

Route search splits communities No bull, it's the Mullum show

Lesley Patterson

Communities between Ewingsdale increasingly desperate in the search for a Pacific Highway route which does not impact on their lifestyle. Moving heavy trucks back on to the New England Highway and a completely new route via Casino are being touted as options to add to the RTA's existing four short-listed routes.

The prospect of plummeting property values and unbearable traffic noise has created widespread concern throughout the upgrade study area and last week the underlying angst bubbled to the surface as supporters of the RTA's proposed coastal routes clashed with those backing the upgrade of the existing highway.

Bangalow residents have accused the Coastal Environment Protection Society (CEPS), which represents landholders affected by the coastal routes, of disrupting a meeting of people in the 2479 postcode area to discuss the RTA's four short listed options for the Pacific Highway.

'The disruptive behaviour precluded any discussion of the proposals even though the demand to keep the highway in its present corridor has very serious implications for very many 2479 post code residents,' said Bangalow resident to the Ballina bypass. Colin Cook.

'This campaign to keep the high- some weighty support. Last Tueschairs of the 2479 meeting.

refutes claims that the organisation disrupted the meeting and CEPS members.

'CEPS didn't support sending a representative to the meeting. I spoke for a few minutes as a 2479 resident not a CEPS representative. Many people objected to the fact past Bangalow. that they were told they could only ask questions and not make statements. When people are put in that position they will call out from the floor,' she explained.

A four point submission to be presented to roads minister Joe Tripodi outlines the position of a body calling themselves the Unified Group, of which CEPS president Jack Harper is a member. It is asking for interstate freight to be moved back to the New England Highway; the government to start investigation of an alternative inland freight route and rail options; the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale upgrade to follow the existing highway corridor to a class A highway standard; and it supports an immediate start

The submission seems to have

way on the existing highway is only day the ALP Country Conference and Tintenbar are becoming a front for CEPS to prevent any called on the minister to investigate scrutiny of the coastal routes,' said a 12 month moratorium on B-Paul McClisky who was one of the Doubles using the north coast section of the Pacific Highway until CEPS member, Yvonne Harper the highway has been upgraded to dual carriageway.

> The Nationals Parliamentary pointed out that many of the Party has also supported a proobjectors at the meeting were not posal by three Nationals MPs to undertake a feasibility study into an inland dual carriageway route for the Pacific Highway using the Summerland Way between Grafton and Casino and then on

> > 'The rationale for such a study would be to provide a genuine comparison between the coastal and inland routes between Grafton and Bangalow in terms of costs and benefits,' said Ballina MP Don Page.

> > Mr Page said a feasibility study on the inland route could be completed reasonably quickly, especially as the state government owns two thirds of the total land required. Details of the location of any inland road between Casino and Ewingsdale are still hazy with Don Page saying on Monday that it is 'just a concept at this stage'.

Mahaylia Small of Casino makes friends with a Charolais cow at last weekend's

continued on page 2

Mullumbimby Show. Photo Jane Schneider

Becton plans under scrutiny in Sydney The latest plans for the Becton site cerns about not having a total con- environmental setbacks and boundwere the subject of a meeting in cept for the site,' said Byron Shire aries are taken into account. This

Council and the NSW Department of Planning.

Becton submitted a revised proposal for its Bayshore Drive land to the state government several months ago and Byron Shire Council were subsequently asked by the Department of Planning for an opinion on the motel and tourism unit development. This opinion has now been delivered and the Sydney meeting was called by the Department to bring all parties together.

'There was robust discussion about the proposals which Becton 'The current DA uses land area plan for the land places a maximum presented and we voiced our con- zoned tourism (2t) after all the

Sydney last week between the Bec- Mayor Jan Barham, who attended means Becton has applied for a DA ton Corporation, Byron Shire the meeting with Council's Planning Director Ray Darney.

'We told them that we could only do a proper assessment by knowing the big picture and continued to raise concerns about the tourism models presented. If it is built as presented it creates an opportunity for permanent living,' Cr Barham added.

Becton Corporation's representative Suzanne Northey told The Echo that the proposals cover all available developable land on the added. site.

that covers the unencumbered areas of the North Beach site.

'In December 2004 Becton tabled a comprehensive settlement plan with Council dealing with the whole of the North Beach site. This settlement plan included density controls over the entire site. As it stands today Becton only has plans for the unencumbered areas of the site which is detailed in the Development Application.

'Down the track who knows?' she

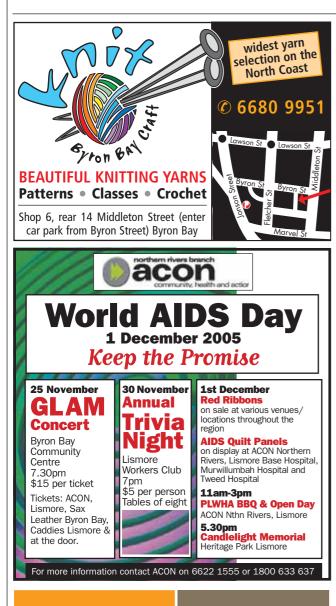
Council's development control continued on page 2



Brunswick Heads and Ocean Shores residents know too well the disruption



*Rates applicable to new home or investment property loan. Comparison Rate based on a loan of \$150,000 over 25 years. This Comparison Rate is true only for the example given & may not include all fees & charges. Different terms, fees or other loan amounts might result in a different Comparison Rate. Terms and Conditions apply. Some fees and charges may apply. ABN 23 087 650 806 AFSL 239238



furniture and homewares for relaxed living...



3 Ti-Tree Place Byron Arts + Industry Estate 6685 5714



Becton plans

From front page

density of 250 bedrooms and a maximum size of 80 square metres per unit. Cr Barham said the latest Becton proposal is for 290 bedrooms, but excludes the existing cabins and fails to make clear development plans for the rest of the site.

'The proposal includes units which are up to 320 square metres each, this is larger than an average sized house. It questions whether the use of them is really for the purposes of tourism,' she said.

It is still unclear whether Council will hold the power to approve or reject any development application from Becton or whether it will fall to the NSW Department of Planning. 'We're in this unknown territory and it is going to be up to the minister to decide whether it will fall under the state significant legislation,' said Cr Barham.

'Becton lodged the DA with the Minister for Planning, based on legal advice that under the government's State Significant Planning Legislation this DA should be assessed by the Minister,' said Suzanne Northey.

Decision time

'However, as we have said time and time again, Becton has always stated it is willing to work with either the State Government or Byron Shire Council, just so long as there is a decision on who is the consent authority.'

Becton lodged court proceedings this year in the Land and Environment Court to determine whether Council or the Department of Planning is the correct consent authority. Byron Shire Council's position is that it is the consent authority and any DA should be lodged with Council.

'It is Becton's intention to discontinue these proceedings when the consent authority for the current DA is confirmed,' said Ms Northey.

Six vie for Bangalow showgirl crown



The Bangalow Showgirl entrants this year are, from left, Lisa Calland, Morgaine Nicholson, Abbie McEwen, Sara Grissell, Leigha Lawlor and Angie Plummer. See feature on pages 20 and 33 for full show details.

Route search splits communities

From front page

Asked if the creation of a new highway corridor could cause angst among landholders in the affected area, Mr Page said, 'It will cause a lot less angst because of the separation of freight and local traffic and it will affect fewer people'.

Mr Page said he will be raising the transfer of B-Doubles back to the New England Highway with Mr Tripodi but added that the 'issue was complicated'.

'I'd personally like to see the B-Doubles back on the New England but I have been told by the trucking industry that it is more expensive in terms of fuel costs. If we degazette the Pacific Highway for B-Doubles we might end up with the problem of more semitrailers on the Pacific Highway because it is cheaper,' he added.

Adding weight to the call for degazetting the Pacific Highway a local lobby group wants a fuel rebate offered to trucking companies as an incentive to use the New England Highway.

The Community Alliance for Road Safety also wants

speed limit on areas of the dents along the Summerland Pacific Highway not yet Way. Richmond Valley mayor upgraded, as a deterrent to Charlie Cox reportedly freight trucks. Spokesman rejected the plan for an Tony Guilding says the group has 20,000 signatures from people between Grafton and more, Steve Cansdell and Byron Bay who want the Thomas George will join Government to get freight Don Page when he meets off the coastal highway.

'The difference between the Pacific Highway and the New England Highway is roughly \$100 per trip,' he shortlisted route options for said.

cents per box of Cornflakes, to December 2. it's not a big consideration, so by economic incentives you can get those trucks back to the New England Highway and save lives every year.'

Some Bangalow residents are concerned that if moves to force B-Doubles back on to the New England Highway are not successful then an upgraded Pacific Highway along its existing route with the weight of future truck traffic will impact heavily on the town.

While the success of an inland route may please landholders along the existing highway route it is likely

an 80 kilometre-an-hour to cause concerns for resiinland route on Friday.

MPs for Clarence and Liswith Joe Tripodi this Thursday to discuss the highway.

The closing date for submissions for the RTA's four the highway upgrade has 'That's only a couple of been extended by two weeks

Council targets roadside car sales

Byron Shire Council is to crack down on car owners who try to sell their cars from the roadside. Council general manager Pamela Westing said there had been complaints about the practice, notably in Shirley Street, Byron Bay.

Council will begin a four week warning period on Thursday and then issue infringement notices to car owners.



| | f not | , are | y o u | reac | dy to | | | bething about it? Bedy Fump Bedy Step Bedy Jam Bedy Combat Bedy Balance We have something for everyBODY |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|---|
| Time 7.30am | Mon Body Pump | Tues | Wed Body Pump | Thurs | Fri | Sat Body Step | Sun | Boot Camp is all about |
| 8.30am | ABT 45min | Body Step 45min | ABT 45min | Body Pump | ABT 45min | ABT 45min | | PERSONAL CHALLENGE! |
| 9.15am | Pump Technique | Combat Tech | Balance Tech | Dody i dilip | | Body Jam Tech | | NOVEMBER 21 - 25 |
| 9.30am | Body Pump | Body Combat | Body Balance | Body Step | Body Step | Body Jam | | NOVENIBER 21-23 |
| 10.30am | Body Balance | Pilates | Body Pump | | Body Balance | Body Balance | | • Team work • Beach drills • Morning sessions |
| 3.30pm | | | | | Ĺ | | Pilates | CATERS FOR ALL LEVELS PAYNER PER WEEK |
| 4.30pm | | | | | | | Body Pump | OF FITNESS. |
| 5.00pm | | Body Pump | | | | | | |
| 5.15pm | Combat Tech | | | | Pump Technique | | | |
| 5.30pm | Body Combat | | Body Step | | Body Pump | | | CALL BYRON GYM TODAY 6685 8577 |
| 6.00pm | | ABT 45min | | Body Combat | | | | |
| 6.30pm | Body Step | | Body Pump | | | | | OR DROP IN FOR A TOUR – Jonson Street, Byron Bay (behind ex-services club) |

www.echo.net.au

Bruns chamber launches Simple Pleasures

The Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce launched last Thursday its Simple Pleasures campaign and unveiled its line of merchandise, which goes on sale at local outlets this week.

According to the chamber, the Simple Pleasures campaign 'aims to preserve and protect the town's low key village atmosphere and lifestyle by being proactive and targeting our visitor market.

'By stating who we are and presenting this Simple Pleasures image to prospective visitors, we hope to welcome those visitors who seek the simple pleasures of life and encourage those who seek a give our town a miss.

life that this little coastal village still enjoys were identified in photo images through a community collage winfollowed up in July with an inaugural Simple Pleasures photographic competition with over 100 entries of very rated into a visitor's brochure high quality.

faster or busier holiday to Some of the locals mimic the Simple Pleasures poster campaign. Photo Jeff Dawson

paign, the Brunswick Heads paign also includes the devel- committee were invited to Chamber of Commerce was opment of a community attend the launch, which feaable to engage a team of professional designers to capdow display in June. It was ture the essence of the campaign through a series of beautiful and quirky images. These have been incorpoand also used in the produc-

'The simple pleasures of funding support for the cam- bags and posters. The cam- and the volunteer campaign website (www.brunswick- tured local jazz vocalist and heads.org.au) and the estab- ARIA Award winner, Sharni lishment of a project officer Russell, and heard short for 2006 to progress the presentations by Pieter town's 22 identified Veresdonck from the Departprojects.'

of the town's 30 community Council and the Chamber of 'With [state government] tion of T shirts, postcards, groups, Chamber members Commerce.

ment of State and Regional A representative from each Development, Byron Shire

Oxfam informs the Bay on unfair trade

Something is very wrong they are taking to the road to So no matter how hard peo-Byron Bay next week.

countries do business with misery for hundreds of mileach other. They are agreed lions of people who just want at international level and are the chance to make a living, supposed to make sure feed themselves, send their nations compete openly and fairly. In reality they don't,' says Oxfam on its website.

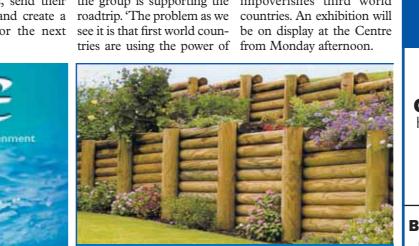
'That's because the rules with world trade according are rigged - loaded in favour sation, World Bank and third world countries and so to Oxfam. So concerned are of the wealthiest countries the international charity that and their business interests. inform Australians about the ple work in the developing ripping off of the world's world, or how much their poorest people and will be in countries produce, trade relationships benefit the rich 'Trade rules control how world most. The result is kids to school and create a better future for the next generation.

International Monetary what people call a level play-Fund are dominated by the ing field generally means lack world's richest nations and of regulation,' she said. between them they're forcing poor countries to open up Roadtrip organised by their markets to foreign Oxfam arrives in Byron Bay imports and business, and next Monday, November 21. sell off public services like From 7.30pm at the Byron electricity.'

Byron Ballina Greens said on unfair trade and how it the group is supporting the impoverishes third world

'The World Trade Organi- their economies to victimise

The Make Poverty History Community Centre speakers Sandra Heilpern from the from Oxfam will elaborate





International Presenter Qala Sri'ama

Living Life with Ease **Accessing Unlimited Energy Embodying Your Divinity**

Practitioner and Teacher training also available Byron Bay 26–27 November, 4–5 February, 1–2 April, 3-4 June, 12-13 August, 16-17 September email: info@g-a-i-a.com phone: 02 6687 2236 fax: 02 6687 2611 www.g-a-i-a.com

 Fencing & Pergolas • Decking • Lattice – made to order • Hardware • Building poles • Structural treated pine & sleepers

> Guaranteed service is our reputation

B. & B. TIMBERS BALLINA

The local experts for all your treated pine needs Fax 6686 9047 Phone 6686 7911 Open 51/2 days 110 Teven Rd, BALLINA

money. No reasonable offer refused. **Open Saturday 9-3 and Sunday 10-3**





MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511

_ocal News





BOOK NOW FOR STAFF FUNCTIONS & CHRISTMAS PARTIES

Lunch 12-2pm • Dinner Friday & Saturday 6:30pm Phone 66803300 or 0438841122

Freedom and terror explored in new film

A new Australian film Anthem: An Act of Sedition will be shown as a fundraiser for the Byron Ballina Greens this Sunday at 2pm at Byron Cinema.

The film has received standing ovations in Melbourne, Sydney and Brisbane. Film-makers Tahir Cambis (Emmy Award winner, Exile in Sarajevo) and Helen Newman embarked on a personal quest in 2000 to review the course of Australia's recent history.

The film poses questions: What does it mean to be an Australian? Where is our global respect for humanity? How do we protect democratic freedoms without a Bill of Rights?

'From the outset we chose to explore internationally condemned abuse of refugees, as a template for what awaited Australians - especially those who challenge the enheit 9/11" (Variety Inter-Howard government,' says national), Anthem is a much Cambis. 'As those institutions which constitute a free democracy-law, public service, press, arts - are systematically undermined another and Australia in the age of "terror" may loom from within: the police state.'

'Although judged "Australia's Down Under Fahrmore expansive journey through democracy, western civilisation and the relationship between America the "War on Terror",' says Newman.

gees in detention centres Deegan. and ordinary Australians trying to defend our better be available for some lively traditions.

John Howard and Philip at the cinema.

The viewer meets a bounty Ruddock there are contribuhunter in Kabul, 9/11 fami- tions from Bianca Jagger, lies in New York, war corre- Julian Burnside QC, Tim spondents in Baghdad, refu- Page, You Am I and Brian

Cambis and Newman will post-film discussion with the Along with surprise, some- audience. Tickets cost times comic, appearances by \$15/\$12 and are on sale now



Give prostate cancer the finger

Did you mow that it is Movember this month? Mo? Well mow you do. Movember is a clever little idea that the Prostate Cancer Foundation of Australia has come up with to, as it so eloquently says on its website, 'give prostate cancer a kick in the arse'.

Each year 2,600 men die Mad Dog's Bert Reid gets in the from prostate cancer, more spirit of Movember. Photo Jeff than the number of women 'Digit Dick' Dawson who die from breast cancer. Awareness of breast cancer ten businesses in town to



has increased hugely in get involved with Movemrecent years, and the success ber. Byron Bay Physiotherof the campaign could be apy, The Hogs Breath Cafe, partly attributed to women Maddog, Dr Moose, Julian being made to feel comfort- Rocks Cafe, Coyotes Canable discussing their private tina, Icon Books, The Beach Hotel, Byron Bay Dive Until now, there hasn't Centre and Chem Coast been much opportunity for Pharmacy have all got male men to do the same about staff growing a mo this their personal bits and month. There will be donapieces, and Movember could tion jars at all the centres be just what they need. The for people to make their

SOME THINGS TO LOOK OUT FOR

Terrorists rely on surprise, so there's no definitive list, however local and overseas experience has given us some possible warning signs to look out for. Examples include: Unusual surveillance, videotaping or photography of official buildings, energy installations and important sites

- · Vehicles parked near significant buildings or in busy public places for long periods of time
- Packages or bags abandoned in public places such as malls, buildings or train stations
- Suspicious purchases or possession of large quantities of fertilizer chemicals or explosives

. Unusual uses of accommodation such as garages being used at odd times of the day or night

Small pieces of information from members of the public can help keep Australia safe from terrorism. Police and security agencies are working hard but you could help them complete the picture.

If you see anything suspicious call the 24-hour National Security Hotline on 1800 123 400. Our trained operators take every call seriously and you can remain anonymous.

Remember, every piece of information helps.



parts in public.

concept is simple: men get contributions.

sponsorship for growing a Foundation.

Locally, Byron Bay busi- movember.com.au as a 'Solo nessman Jean Paul Afflick Mo Bro' or as a team and has gained the support of get growing.

So you can get involved moustache in the month of without getting hairy by November and the proceeds making a donation, or, if you go to the Prostate Cancer fancy a mo of your own, you can register online at www.

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

Armstrong wins short story prize again

Noted novelist Sarah Armstrong has won the \$1500 Nicholas Shand Beach Hotel Short Story Competition for the second time with her work Motel Girl. She won in 1999 with the story The Long Wet which was made into a film, again supported by the Beach Hotel, by local filmmaker Tristan Bancks in 2001.

It has been an impressive year for Sarah, her first novel Salt Rain shortlisted for the 2005 Dobbie Award for a first novel by a woman, for the 2005 Miles Franklin Literary Award, and the Queensland Premier's Literary Award.

She is also noted for her writing and yoga workshops - see www.sarah-armstrong. com.

Blum, a professional writer/ editor who is currently working with film industry group Screenworks. Her story Seachanger won her \$500.

really chuffed' to win the proud of the efforts of all competition again. 'The first entrants and I encourage win validated the worth of both budding and estabmy writing for me,' she said. 'I think now my writing is next year.' better.'

writing competition she had Centre director Jill Eddingever entered. 'I'm absolutely ton, novelist Jesse Blackaddelighted and completely der and Susan Bradleysurprised,' she said.

runner-up to Sarah, whose ern Cross University. They work I really admire.'

prizemoney, the Beach this year's entries. Hotel's arts and community coordinator Raylee Delaney petition is not only about a said, 'This competition is an opportunity for the Beach Hotel to recognise the special art of short story writing impressed by the imaginahere in Byron Shire. Any tion shown in the entries and shire resident can enter and the way writers were pre-feelings of entrapment that guidelines carefully!



Prize-wining writers Kaye Blum and Sarah Armstrong. Photo Jeff 'Harsh Sentence' Dawson

over the years we have been treated to imaginative and ners and runners up.

'Because a number of high Runner-up was Kaye quality entries were from young people this year, next year the Beach Hotel will include a category for writers under 18 years of age to foster and reward their develop-Sarah said she was 'really, ment. Nick Shand would be lished writers to enter again

The judges this year were For Kaye it was the first Northern Rivers Writers Smith, published author and 'It's also an honour to be lecturer in writing at Southsay they were 'surprised at

'We realised that this comsense of place, but also about discovering a sense of belonging in the region. We were

pared to take on such diverse fund many a seachange'. voices and characters in both contexts.

sophistication in how they Paul Banney (A Killing); defined "locality" and in George Franco (Good Neightheir use of language. Most bours); Jennie Graziani (Reqof all we were impressed that *uiem For A Lost Dog*); Melissa most of the 70 plus entrants Lucashenko (The Revolutionunderstood the structure of aries); Vicki Peterson (The a short story and were pre- Scent of Gardenias); Lel pared to use this medium Sebastian (The Destiny with sensitivity demonstrat- Thing); Patricia Warren (The ing a notable improvement Promise); and Jessica Mamone from previous years. Indeed (Harry). Jessica, the judges it makes you realise the social found out after the final decivalue of this particular writ- sion was made, is only 14 ing prize for those who live years old. 'Her work showed in the district.'

Of Sarah's story the judges and skill and was judged said, 'Motel Girl demon- equally alongside all other strated a sensitivity and clar- writers to be in this final list,' ity... Motel Girl was under- the judges said. 'We look forstated, and wrote about a ward to great things from her particular lifestyle and expe- in the future.' Giving the winners their what a pleasure it was to read rience that is not routinely explored with a grace and make special mention of Lolinsight that made it an out- lie Barr whose story Petrol standing short story.'

The judges also produced competent writing from win- contemporary and historical a short list of entrants whose work they admired. They are:

'The best stories showed Gina Baker (Arthur Phillips); astonishing sophistication

The judges also want to was outstanding and deserv-For the judges Kaye Blum's ing of a prize but unfortu-Seachanger was 'startling in nately was ineligible owing to its structural symmetry, its length. This is always diswhich captured both the appointing to judges and accumulative yearnings and they remind entrants to read



BEAUTY

HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE DR HAUSCHKA FACIALS AND PRODUCTS **OXYGEN FACIAL THERAPY**

WELLBEING

KINESIOLOGY · KINESIOPATHY **EXPERIENTIAL ASTROLOGY** TAROT DIVINATION ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING FLOWER AND VIBRATIONAL HEALING ESSENCES

SHOP 11 130 JONSON STREET BYRON WWW.VERANESE.COM 6680 7592

Attention Byron Macintosh Owners!

If you got or gave a Macintosh computer or



iPod for Xmas last year, the Apple standard 1 year warranty will be near expiry. The average "out of warranty" repair can be expensive and unexpected. Extend your coverage now before it expires and enjoy an add'l two full years Apple parts and labour! All Warranty's in stock - A great gift !

Sale! Mac Mini 1.25/256/40HD/Combo \$799 On Sale \$699 Sale! Fostex PM 0.5 (made for musos and film editors) reference monitors for audio / video editing andmixing Come in for a demo and hear what you've been missing! \$749 On Sale \$599

in Stock! New Mac G5 iMac 17"- iBook 12" & 14"- iPod Nanos (2 & 4 gb-B or W) New iPod Video (30 & 60 gb B or W) Canon printers & scanners - LaCie HD's and DVD's - Sennheiser earphones and headphones - JBL , Bose & Altec speakers Network Cables - Audio Cables - Switches - Hubs, etc.

? Lightforce Computers ? 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

| GREEN GAR | AGE |
|---|---------------|
| Come in, compare a | nd save! |
| CONTINENTAL CUCUMBERS | 99c ea |
| LOCAL ALSTONVILLE BLUEBERR | IES 3.99 pnt |
| CHERRY TOMATOES | 99cpnt |
| BLACK CARDINAL GRAPES | 8.99c kg |
| LARGE NECTARINES | 6.99kg |
| LARGE PEACHES | 6.99kg |
| ICEBERG LETTUCE | 1.99ea |
| CHRISTMAS TASTE TESTING EXTRA | |
| SATURDAY DECEMBER 17 10AN | |
| OVER 20 LOCAL SUPPLIER knife sharpening eve | |
| 10am-12 noon | ig sut |
| Open 7 days 7am-7pm Green Gara | ge Roundabout |
| | |

LOCAL MARKET FRESHNESS EVERYDAY!





Woodstock Calendar Girls! Woodstock Tasting!

Come in to the BRUNSWICK HEADS store and meet Miss February and Miss April THIS FRIDAY 18 November between 4pm and 7pm. Get a calendar signed by the ladies and try a Woodstock Tasting.





Specials available at Brunswick and Mullumbimby Coast Country Stores Brunswick Heads Cellars 6685 1818 • Mullumbimby Cellars 6684 1488

LARGE PARTIES

CATERED

FOR bookings essential

great pizza & pasta

Dine in. Home Delivery & Take Away

11 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 6029

Some great Pre-Christmas Specials

& Suffolk Park 66853101 Now open 7 nights

www.echo.net.au

Louise revisits artsCape in photos

When Cape Byron Headland provided the backdrop for an extraordinary exhibition of sculptures in the inaugural artsCape exhibition earlier this year, special guest Andrew Denton remarked, 'This is art that's escaped it's out of the galleries and in the world.'

The exhibition inspired people both young and old to make the trek from Watego's up to the lighthouse to view the artworks which would no doubt have been the first time many children had ever been exposed to such an impressive display of creative talent.

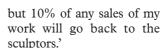
So successful was the exhibition that it inspired local self taught artist and photographer Louise Beaumont, pictured right, to photograph the exhibits and show them to the public in an exhibition of her own. Louise, who has always had a passion for art, studied entomology at university before deciding that she wanted to embark on a creative career, leading her to take hundreds of images of explore the art world, with an the extraordinary exhibition. emphasis on photography.

nature and art, so the art- in the photographs, that is to sCape exhibition particularly appealed to me as it captured the essence of both,' said Louise. She was delighted to be asked to act as event coor-



role which allowed her to

'It has been really chal-'I have a great love of lenging to get the emphasis show the sculptures from my perspective while not losing the message the sculptor was 'The exhibition itself is free, to Mother Art 6685 5477.



ArtsCape Photographic Exhibition is being held at Mother Art gallery in the Arts and Industry Estate Byron Bay from November 21 to December 23. Once the exhibition is open, it can be viewed online at www. trying to convey,' she said. motherart.com.au. Enquiries

NYE parade needs you

Organisers of this year's New Years Eve parade in Byron Bay are calling on locals to get involved.

We are calling all musicians, dancers, entertainers, artists, designers, activists, school groups, sporting groups, spiritual groups, political groups, youth groups, businesses, community groups and pro-active energetic people to come and be part of the NYE Parade,' they say.

If you are not already in a group or are struggling for ideas or creative space, workshops are planned for Saturdays at the YAC.Contact Diane Roberts on 0439 620 041 for information on these workshops.

The parade will commence at 8 pm and has over \$2,000 cash and prizes available for entrants.

Information on the parade can be found at the Community Centre, the Visitors Centre and by calling Sandy McKee on 041 227 937 or Maggi Luke 6685 5816.

'The theme is Peace and the Environment. Our Arakwal family and the Peace Whale are leading the Parade. We can send out a clear message Byron is a real living community.'

DELIVERY TO

ALL AREAS



earth'n'Sea

Amazing

PIZZA & PĂSTA

Family Restaurant

Shikara design

email: info@shikaradesign.com. Cash & carry. All credit cards welcome. • OPEN 7 DAYS • EASY FREE PARKING 142 Jonson St Byron Bay (south end) Phone 6685 5152



of Hardware & Tools To the value of \$1000 Drawn 11am Saturday **November 19** Must be instore to collect prize otherwise a redraw!

Lots of giveaways & prizes

10% DISCOUNT ON ALL ITEMS ALL WEEK! Even better specials for tradesmen **SPECIAL: Kwila Hardwood Decking** \$3.55 per metre (incl. GST)

Monday-Friday 6:30am-4:30pm Saturday 7:30am-11:30am 2 Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone (02) 6680 1718 Fax (02) 6680 1935

Embracing the colours of the world in new festival

Simone Roach

Everybody knows the wonderful atmosphere a festival creates. It's an occasion for feasting and celebration, of people coming together. Festivals provide colour, excitement and a sense of gratitude in just being alive.

The Australia Indonesia Arts Alliance (AIAA) is a not for profit organisation which aims to promote Indonesian culture. The recent successful Inspirasi Festival highlighted Indonesia's vast cultural magnificence through offerings of art, dance, shadow puppets, food and music.

The AIAA is now working towards creating a Multicultural Festival - Colours of the World – to be held at the Byron Bay Cultural & Community Centre on January 28, 2006. The festival is being coordinated through the Work for the Dole Project, and the participants are learning valuable skills in areas of website design, photography, video editing and promotions.

course is inspiring me to collaborate more with other musicians. It's also providing the resources for me to upon multiculturalism in the



Drummers in action at the Inspirasi festival. Photo Jeff Dawson

organise large scale per- Byron Shire, the festival Participant Dean Peachey formances and has been a intends to provide a fascinat- get their driver's licence, says, 'As a musician, this great guide to learning the ing insight into the spectrum and also offers training for fundamentals of event management.'

As the project is focusing



PROFILE POOLS

Interviews with residents Peace.

Transport grant to NRSDC

kins has announced new have limited ability to travel funding for a business plan to medical or other essential to improve transport options services. for people living in NSW's Northern Rivers region. Mr Watkins said the government had provided a grant of \$5527 to the Northern Rivers Social Development Council. He commended the Council and the North Coast Area Health Service for the cooperation they have shown in developing a business plan for a Mobility Management Office (MMO).

MrWatkins said an MMO would commission and coordinate transport to allow transport disadvantaged people to access vital services. The MMO would assist the elderly, the geographically isolated, low income or unemployed people, youth

who hail from other countries will show one thing is totally clear - unity is what it's all about. The other common thread has been the a 'Faces of Byron' photodesire to see Indigenous cultures protected from further of the AIAA Judy Shelley decimation. Festival organisers were impressed in a recent interview with local Steiner students to hear how much emphasis is placed on culture as a part of their learning environment. When asked 'Would you like to learn more about Aboriginal culture?', students were quick to point out that they would indeed like to learn and understand more and expressed how beneficial it would be to all young Australians.

This view is shared by the organisers of Colours of the World, and is one of the underpinning themes for the festival. Part of the money raised will be going to the Aboriginal Driver Education Project, a brilliantly devised yet underfunded not-for-profit organisation. The project assists Aboriginal people in Bundjalung country of all ages to of cultures which add to our eligible Aboriginal people to region's colour and diversity. become Justices of the

Deputy Premier and Minis- and Aboriginal and Torres ter for Transport John Wat- Strait Islander residents who

CHUGG **Need Staff? Need Work?** call 1800 670 914 or check out www.tursa.com.au

Tursa Employment & Training Inc. Connecting business & workers

30 Fletcher Street, **BYRON BAY** NSW 2481 Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Fax (02) 6685 8277 Email: tursa. byron@tursa.com.au 1/97-99 Stuart Street, MULLUMBIMBY NSW 2482 Ph. (02) 6684 1822 Fax (02) 6684 6911 Email: tursa.

The festival will include a been bubbling away for five years now, and it's really exciting to see it finally get off the ground.'

Martial Arts Expo, storytell-

ing/folk tales, musicians,

dancers, guest speakers and

established the organisation

in 1998 after living in Indo-

nesia for ten years and

appreciating its cultural

She says, 'The arts

enhance understanding

between cultures, and can

also help build bridges of

friendship between lands.

beauty.

Expressions of interest are graphic exhibition. Founder now being sought from dancers, musicians and anyone else who would like to be involved. A gathering will be held this Saturday November 19 at Suffolk Park Hall from 6pm and all are invited to attend. Please bring a plate to share if so inclined.

For further details call the AIAA on 6685 7258 or visit The idea for this festival has www.aiaa.org.au.



CK AND PETER NOR E PRESENT

Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street, **BRUNSWICK HEADS** NSW 2483 Ph. (02) 6685 0466 Fax (02) 6685 0452 Email: tursa. mullum@tursa.com.au bheads@tursa.com.au

cia Street Byron 6685 8933

Trade Permit No. TP05/2642

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads • Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina · Lismore · Casino · Kyogle · Grafton · Maclean · Yamba



Australian Ethical Balanced Trust



Units in the trusts are offered and issued by Australian Ethical Investment Ltd ('AEI') ABN 47 003 188 930, AFSL 229949. Interests in the superannuation fund are offered by AEI and issued by the trustee of the fund, Australian Ethical Superannuation Pty Ltd ABN 43 079 259 733. Product disclosure statements are available from our website or by phone and should be considered before deciding whether to acquire, or continue to hold, units in the trusts or interests in the fund. Photo: Keoghs Creek, Tasmania, Phil Sloane. ® Registered trademark of Australian Ethical Investment Ltd.

phone 1800 021 227 www.austethical.com.au

Comment



Creating terror

Fear, religion and patriotism are useful tools for manipulative politicians and their outlaw counterparts, terrorists. Irony and satire are usually not in the frame though our minister for vampirism Philip Ruddock does a nice line in deadpan concern.

Religion and patriotism are not the true aims of these people, no matter how they may care to convince themselves in the dark watches of the night, but power, the dark god which blinds its adherents and drives them insane. No sane person would set one religion against another nor use patriotism to promote one's policies by declaring those who oppose them 'unAustralian'.

Prime Minister John Howard did not create terrorism but he is guilty of helping to bring it to our shores. (This is the kind of statement which could see a journalist detained incommunicado under Australia's new anti-terrorism laws, depending on how an ASIO apparatchik, or a vengeful minister, seeks to read the 'intention' to urge ill-will or hostility.) Howard set the nation off on a foolish course in the name of supporting our big buddy, illegally invading a sovereign nation on a cooked-up pretext. Why would those terrorists who oppose the empire-building ambitions of the US not now see us as a threat and a target?

The bounds of his cardigan Christianity and vanilla patriotism now established, Howard seeks to ramp up the fear level of 'ordinary citizens' about the level of terrorism at large in our suburbs. The new anti-terrorism laws give the police and the spooks extraordinary powers which the 'ordinary citizen' in general seems to think apply only to stereotypical swarthy fundamentalists and not to them. But in fact anyone could be held in preventative detention without charge. Any business, airline or journalist could have information seized from them by federal police. When you begin to take away the safeguards of common law in the name of protecting democracy, you instead set the stage for a repressive regime.

How intellectually bereft and callous has our federal parliament become on the subject of terrorism and its root causes. How pathetic and ineffectual is the so-called federal opposition.

Obviously it is up to individuals to inform themselves of and oppose the tyrannical parts of the new legislation. The Law Council of Australia's opinion on the legislation is online at www. lawcouncil.asn.au/ and you can read more and make a submission to the Senate inquiry into the bill at www.aph.gov.au/Senate/committee/legcon_ctte/ terrorism/index.htm.

Locally activist Dean Jefferys has arranged a public meeting at the Byron Bay community centre for this Friday November 18 at 6pm. He will speak along with solicitor Chris Holt and Mandy Nolan.

If Australians do not act now, they will see their freedoms eroded, including the freedom of speech

What's in a name? We have the reality

both now well on track, our Franco: the suppression of Dear Leader can afford to ignore his critics, if only as a hands of the dictator's perpreliminary to turning them sonally controlled secret into slaves or prisoners or police force, combined with a both.

While there is still time, he has been accused of reverting to fascism, a term which has been derided as mere hyperbole by Howard huggers such as Gerard Henderson and his fellow sycophants. So let us consider just what the term any view he disagrees with, the fertile field of laws against the respective roles are filled means.

David Robertson's Penguin Dictionary of Politics describes fascism thus: 'There is no coherent body of political doctrine that can be attributed to fascism because all fascist movements are opportunistic and depend on demagogic exploitation of local fears and hatreds to whip up public support. The most common themes are nationessentially racist tones as a way of building national unity in the face of class divisions, anti-communism, and a hatred and contempt for democracy - even if its institutions have been used to gain power. This latter view is end of the road? Or will usually linked to a well-devel- Howard, who believes that oped theme of the need for firm leadership, the appeal being to the strong man... who will solve a country's the 'reform' process, push problems as long as he is fearlessly on to the next logigiven loyal and unquestioning obedience.'

Sound reasonably familiar? Of course, anti-communism as a stance is now a tad passé, and Howard continues to pose as an upholder of democracy, even while undermin- form of collectivism, the ing its most cherished traditions. But otherwise, the cap seems to be a pretty good fit.

•

Terrorist legislation of Hitler, Mussolini and opposition and dissent at the populist appeal to working class solidarity – the latter, of course, is seen in Howard's attack on the intelligentsia and other so-called elites.

> Perhaps Henderson, who uses the word hyperbole as a sort of magic exorcism for

[The PM] has been accused of reverting to fascism, a term which has been derided as mere hyperbole by Howard huggers such as Gerard Henderson...

by Mungo MacCallum

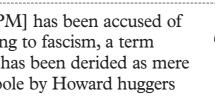
our beloved Prime Minister and his apologists of taking the road to fascism is really 'an extravagant statement not intended to be taken literally,' as the Macquarie puts it.

But is fascism in fact the you can never really stop, that you must always continue what he quaintly describes as cal stage – feudalism?

Certainly there are elements of the industrial relations policy – the emphasis on one-on-one negotiation and (one-sided) mutual obligation, the elimination of any stripping away of rights to sick leave and holidays, which are happily reminiscent of the Robertson goes on to note relationship between the lord

Relations and Anti- traditional fascist movements ways Howard goes even fur- the conservative establishther: last week he proclaimed, ment can be when it sees its by fiat, the abolition of the real interests threatened. traditional weekend: even the meanest serf was allowed to couldn't happen again, that it rest on the Sabbath.

> seems designed to give the Gough Whitlam as Prime economy a comfortably medieval sort of look, it is neatly complemented by the revival of sedition as a major crime; next, perhaps, Howard and His Inquisitor-General Philip scoffs at the idea that there Ruddock might like to revisit could be a repeat now that should return to his own dic- blasphemy and the banning



alism, often expressed in tionary and see if accusing of witchcraft. It is perhaps fortunate for the female pop-

ulation of Australia that Jan-

ette Howard would probably

thwart any attempt by her

husband to reintroduce the

ius primae noctis. That really

brightest, backbencher

Lindsay Tanner, wrote last

ready to let go of the dis-

young voters who were

increasingly being drawn to

the conservatives, the event

missal was not just an unprec-

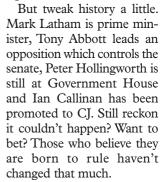
edented outrage, it was also

was no longer relevant.

would involve hyperbole.

ith his Industrial other characteristics of the and his serfs. Indeed, in some unprincipled and dishonest

There are those who say it was the result a unique com-And while the IR package bination of personalities: Minister, Malcolm Fraser as coalition leader, John Kerr as Governor-General and Garfield Barwick as Chief Justice. In The Australian Paul Kelly by John Howard, Kim Beazley, Major-General Whatsisname and Murray Gleeson - and of course Kelly is right.



Indeed, now we are seeing their other side: the right in full cry, no longer restrained by minorities in the senate. The states are overridden, the ne of Labor's best and public service – and even the armed forces and the intelligence services - politicised, week that he was, reluctantly, ministerial standards abandoned, accountability trashed, missal of 1975; after 30 years civil liberties demolished, his own rage still burned public good sacrificed to pribrightly, but for most of the vate profit, rights won over a populace, especially the century scrapped almost without debate, dissent ridiculed and criminalised.

If Lindsay Tanner is tempted to consign the dis-I am not so sure: the dis- missal to history, he need only pick up a daily paper or turn on a news broadcast to the most telling demonstra- understand why some of us tion of just how ruthless, still maintain the rage.

BRUNSWICK HEADS Holistic Dental Centre Centre for biological, biocompatible and laser dentistry WE FOCUS ON YOUR TOTAL WELLBEING Through:

- quality holistic care



The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Publisher David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald Deputy Editor Lesley Patterson Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Geoff Williams Accounts Manager Simon Haslam

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

Nicholas Shand 1948-1996 Founding Editor

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Rural Press Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

- safe amalgam removal procedures
- biocompatible fillings and crowns
- diagnosis and holistic treatment of gum disease
- family oriented dentists
- focus on prevention
- laser dentistry

Dr Nigel Cluer (Principal) B.D.Sc (Hons) Dr Marcus O'Meara B.D.Sc Dr Gavin Stuart B.D.Sc Dr Jon Vernese B.D.Sc **Dr Colette Dailey** MDS

6/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads Telephone 02 6685 1264

Emergency meeting Byron Community Centre Friday 18th Nov at 6pm.

Free speakers include: Chris Holt solicitor, Dean Jefferys film maker, Mandy Nolan guest appearance. Also screening 'Michael Franti in Byron' film.

You or your children could disappear and be jailed for Sedition for seven years for: 'urging disaffection against the Government or by assisting, by any means whatever, an organisation or country at war with the Commonwealth' and no-one could report anything about it. If they did they face seven years in jail.

Also come to Lismore 9am 21st November at Club Lane to hear speakers and to let the Attorney General Philip Ruddock know what you think when he comes to Lismore.



For more findo and lobbying confacts UDJUDSVOIDEDEGE

www.echo.net.au

Letters

Letters to the Editor Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable.

Please include your full name, address and phone number.

Unneeded

Recently I moved out of Byron to Myocum to have peaceful rural living away from noise and bright lights. At night I was astonished to see a hugely lit-up place beaming out vast mega-wattage across the valley from high on a hill opposite the Tyagarah-Myocum Road junction.

I've discovered it is the location for an American reality TV show. I think it has the word 'Millionaire' in its title. Onsite, it's like a summer camp with young people playing baseball, playing tennis. The head-phoned clipboard-wielding guy I spoke to assured me that, although it will be shown only in the USA, it is benefiting this area by 'bringing lots of tourism'.

We don't need more tourists (especially in Myocum)! And we don't need another crappy reality TV show (even if we could see it!) that enables someone in another country to get rich at our expense by splurging scarce fossil fuels increasing CO2 and global warming and disturbing the local fauna. The cane toads probably love it! **S** Dalton

Myocum

Human power

While surfing the internet recently I came across a site, where in Paupen, Switzerland a competition is held for HPVs (human powered vehicles) to run on their disused railway track: http:dsl.dreifels. ch/fb/page.asp? DH=2101 (rules and conditions).

We have lots of innovative thinkers, craftspeople, inventors in Byron. We also have a lot of cycling enthusiasts, also an unused railway track so it seems to me this would be a fun event. Railway tracks were built with gentle grades, cycling.

single HPV or multiple allers) are available to locals the anti-terrorism laws were, HPVs, eg. anything from two and tourists in Europe, USA to twenty pedallers, upright and there is one in Korea. So and recumbent, solar why are we allowing our assisted, etc. European abandoned railways to lay

RTA pursuing 'divide and conquer' policy The RTA has done it face if they make the wrong suddenly having a 50/50 we the public should have It's been suggested that again. Divide and conquer decision. The process to date chance of winning the lottery. tactics have proved a winner has been fraught with error In crude money terms that's and the community, the environment and just about everything else, loses once the study area eastward at the hopes and dreams of all those more.

The sad fiasco that ended a meeting called by the Bangalow-based 2479 Group to explain their position on the RTA's so-called highway upgrade from Ewingsdale to Tintenbar proves just how successful these tactics have been.

And this is Bangalow, with its wonderful Heartbeat that cares about 'the Health and Wellbeing of the Bangalow Community'.

But having reached these depths, there is at least only one way to go now. It is time to put aside our own agendas and work as hard as we can to form one united stand.

If we don't, we have all lost what we love, forever. It is too important for all of us to let that happen.

None of us want this new six-lane M1 grade motorway full of speeding trucks carving up our homes, farms, was there a conflict of interest communities and lives.

And there is common ground to build on. And we do have the support of the other communities south to Grafton who are fighting the same battles.

can be the winners, not the we begin to count the disrup- half hour or so as the reason losers

Daphne Catchpoole Bangalow

Vou still have three days to comment on the RTA's proposed route options for the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale the guarded elation of some into a rabble and I left around 'upgrade'. It is important members of the first 8.30pm none the wiser. that you do, if only to alert the RTA to the nature and extent Arup agreed to extend the racy, and after this meeting I of the opposition they will

record is about 60kph.

We have 'staging posts' (stations, rest stops) to accommodate the cheer squads. More info on this site: cycling on abandoned railroads, http://outyourbackso no steep hills, ideal for door.com/OYB8/bikes/bikerail.html.

Categories could be for Railbike tours (paying ped-

and misjudgement.

The RTA agreed to extend behest of members from the east of the current highway? first Community Liaison Who will compensate them Group representing the original study area, ie. residents from the current highway corridor.

It was one thing for this group to recommend shifting ema and expressway noise the highway elsewhere, anywhere but their own backyards, but quite another for the RTA and Arup to accede to the request.

You have to ask of the RTA, first place? What has been allowed to occur is the farciaffected residents have said, 'No, I don't want the motor-Arup saying, 'OK'. Given let it happen. Arup's role as consultants in their giving themselves more work?

Are people aware that the to this Shire I attended the eastward options would make the approved northern part low A&I Hall on Thursday, of the Ballina Bypass irrele- November 10 to hear what vant; wasting ten years work these people had to say. It all If we all do it together, we and millions of dollars before went very well for the first tion to the lives of affected I was there was to be residents. Will we count the informed. lives lost on this treacherous wait for the bypass issue to be floor decided to force themfinally resolved?

CLG when the RTA and study area eastward. Like

idle? Tours could also be a viable industry for some enterprising group.

Peggy Balfour Mullumbimby

Bugger off, Bob

Thank you Bob Ellis for your enlightening article (November 8). I hadn't realised that to use your words, a 'Christo fascist' and 'Judofascist' plot to stifle free speech and public debate. Perhaps, if we wish to escape this religious fascism, those of us who cherish free speech and the right to dissent, should seek refuge in one of the countries you named. I hear Iran is nice this time of year. Seriously, Bob, a factual presentation of the problems with the anti-terrorism law, including the sedition section, would be far better than using the proposed legislation as an excuse for a vicious diatribe against Israel. continued overleaf

exactly what it means.

But what of the smashed for the lost value of their properties, the destruction of their asset base and their quality of life? Because highway noise is real estate anathcarries for many kilometres. Where once was calm and beauty will be the endless, infernal rip, tear and roar of traffic.

I could go on about the if the eastward options were RTA's divisive strategies and good, sound options, why its unfair measurements and didn't the experts in the RTA criteria but what matters is and Arup fix on them in the that we show the RTA that we are united in protecting this beautiful coastal envical situation where some ronment. We won't agree to the environmental vandalism of an expressway through way in my backyard, how this beautiful part of the about we try to put it down world. It is unthinkable, it there?' and the RTA and must not happen, we will not

been allowed to hear what the RTA has a 'brief' which the 2479 Group had to say and at the end come to our als for Pacific Highway own conclusions.

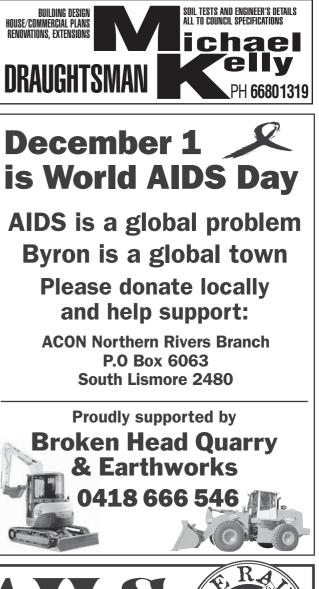
important could I suggest they arrange their own meetings that we could attend and hear what they have to say.

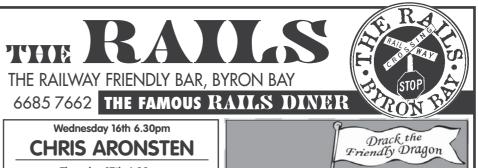
What happened on Thursday night will, if allowed to continue, do untold damage to the decision-making process in regard to this very important community issue. **Dennis Muller**

justifies their radical proposoptions A,B,C and D. The If what the disrupters of New South Wales governthe meeting have to say is so ment and all the rest of us have a different 'brief', which is to protect the interests of the people of New South Wales and planet Earth, and safeguard the future welfare of our children, and of our children's children. The RTA's obsession with motor cars and trucks is of much less importance.

Bangalow

David Catchpoole Bangalow





Arthur de Jong Lennox Head

Being a relative newcomer 2479 meeting at the Banga-

Then for some reason a stretch of highway while we number of people from the selves onto the gathering and I can imagine/understand as a result the meeting turned

> If we still live in a democwonder if that is still the case,



BRIAN DONNELLAN is pleased to announce that he has been joined by Deirdre Mackay BDS (Syd) at the Ocean Shores Dental Surgery. **'COMPREHENSIVE DENTISTRY'**

hursday 17th 6.30pm **MR WIZARD**

Friday 18th 6.30pm THE HOOCHES

Saturday 19th 6.30pm **DENNIS WILSON** BAND

Sunday 20th 6.30pm **BERTHA CONTROL**

> Monday 21st 6.30pm **BILL JACOBI**

Tuesday 22nd 6.30pm LEIGH JAMES



_etters

continued from page 9

Mr Ellis simplifies the issues without any context. It's an outrageous piece and a disingenuous distortion of facts. The comparisons with Israel are illogical and ludicrous.

Context, Bob! You forgot to mention that Israel has been attacked by Arab nations several times since 1948 with the intention of 'throwing the Jews into the sea', hence nuclear weapons as a deterrence; whereas Iran seeks nuclear weapons to attack Israel. You forgot to mention that those Israel assassinates are brutal murderers, who have incited and planned terrorist attacks against Israeli civilians. The constitutions of Fatah and Hamas still call for the violent destruction of Israel. And where is the evidence that Israel poisoned highway from Bangalow to Arafat? Surely the French medical authorities who treated him would have found as removing the trams from something and exposed it. You forgot to mention that Muslim nations also have retaining rail infrastructure is vast weaponry, eg. Pakistan has nuclear weapons, as does India, a Hindu nation, and China, a communist nation.

Nowhere do you condemn terrorist acts. And let us not forget that Muslims are also murdered by terrorists, as are require a fight, if the ALP other peoples. Nowhere do you tell us how the laws will impact upon our civil and political rights. If we are to discuss the issues, we need facts, not a malicious tirade against any nation or people.

Julie Nathan Mullumbimby

Poor Bob Ellis: his credibility keeps diminishing every time he utters or prints a word - ever since his infamous 33 words defamed two Government ministers and permanently pulped his reputation as a credible commentator.

Are we really to believe his utterances in last week's column that Israel 'an unruly state' assassinated Yasser Arafat by poison? Mystery over the cause of 75-year-old Arafat's death has for a year now been subject to conspiracy theories. A report by the New York Times, based on the French medical report, said Arafat had died from an unidentified infection that was 'highly unlikely' to have been caused by poisoning. Perhaps Bob Ellis should, amidst his drivel ('Judofascistic') delve into Arafat's pursuits: the International Monetary Fund reported that Arafat had siphoned off funds belonging to the Palestinian Authority for his personal use. As of August 2002, Arafat's personal holdings included \$500 million of the PLO's money; in all, his holdings were reported at that time, to total \$1.3 billion. This money is enough to a) feed three million Palestinians for one year, b) buy 1,000 mobile intensive care units, c)

fund 10 hospitals for a decade, and d) would still leave \$585 million to fund other social projects.

Ellis, cut out your pathetic doctoring of conspiracy theories: your Jewish grandmother would turn in her grave if she bore witness to this.

> M Kaplan Suffolk Park

Various thoughts

Women reclaiming the night need to be aware that 50% of the people who send 20-yearold boys to nefarious wars are women. All people have a right (and wrong) to their anger. May all people experience peaceful existences, and may more people step up to the notion that the intolerance of violence is violence.

Don Page's call for the Lismore to use the rail corridor appears as retrogressive Sydney in the 50s. With peak oil and global warming, just commonsense.

Justine Elliot's appeal with regard to terrorist legislation naked men on the foreshore to 'not support legislation desperately attempting to disthat tramples on the very freedom we are fighting to protect', would likely not understood what another writer to this paper clearly expressed as, 'The way to stop Muslims bombing, is to stop bombing Muslims'.

Geoff Dawe



Marvellous effort We survived the 'river' crossing at Belongil, giggled at the play their wares, guzzled champagne at Tyagarah and finally wearily, we trudged into the Brunswick Pub.

What a marvellous effort by 35 women walkers, plus two amazing guys, their sponsors, the Lions Club and the businesses who donated the recently reading The Echo's raffle prizes. \$6100 raised so mantra, I thought it might Uki far for Lindy Petersons and also be good for the Byron

her family to take a muchneeded holiday.

Bay is my home and even prouder to say I share my home with all of you. Thank vou Lucinda Allen-Rhoades

Ewingsdale

Holiday lettings 'Comfort the afflicted, and afflict the comfortable', and holiday lettings impasse.

We have a solution in Port types that gets elected, ya' Great Hall of Parliamentary red wine, red meat, and seered politics down there in the

Fortress Parliament.

need to ethnic cleanse the sector that creates them. holiday lets, ya just gotta

make'em pay. In Port Douglas, we implemented a pretty I'm proud to say Byron Douglas that may suit the hefty rate rise this year, over Bay. As one of those weird 15% I recall. But our locals copped almost no rate rise, marvellous mad mayor and I while all the tourist accomgot chatting last week in the modation, undertaking what amounts to a commercial Pigouts, Canberra. Lots or activity in a residential area, well, they paid heavily.

Tourist pressures have a national disgrace known as cost. So our solution is to simply pass on these com-But to the point: you don't munity costs to the tourism continued on page 12

'Terror' claims our human rights

Is it my imagination or are but we can safely assume afraid of is not terrorism, but 'they might have knowledge' there parallels between Aus- that by 'terrorism' they only the dreaded threat of rising tralia 2005 and Germany meant the crude terrorism of interest rates. 1936? After creating an groups, such as Al Qaeda atmosphere of xenophobia ignoring the sophisticated see our cars and houses and fear, bringing in ever terrorism of states such as blown up than perhaps havmore draconian laws. How the USA and Israel. long before little Johnnie declares himself Reich chancellor for life?

The only behaviour acceptable in the defence of civilisation is civilised behaviour intrinsic culture of fear and or it ceases to be civilisation. aggression. The only defence against terrorism is free, open societies addressing the causes of ter- operation in Australia yet. with a sigh of relief, for there that too obvious?

No, it's just too hard for an don't see is always more exploitive, oil-based economy.

Anyway, I am surprised to learn that we, brave Australians, are more afraid than I really don't understand even the Americans, who are why we're afraid of terrorists being conditioned by an at all.

even carried out a single look back from the clouds even scarier, for what you heaven.

ing to pay more interest on them.

But if all this is true, then

After all, even if Osama and his boys get lucky in Also, Al Qaeda has not blowing us up, we could still

Good.

of terrorist stuff stinks.

If these types of laws are We would, it seems, rather enacted not only will they (authorities) be able to put a dog's nose up your arse in the street or pub, but, they will no longer be leaders of can arrest you and the per- their respective countries, sons next to you without but sadly much damage has charging any of you for any- been done. thing. Excuse me.

should you.

Billinudgel

The Venezuelan President rorism. Is that too simple? Is Perhaps that makes them are no interest rates in Hugo Chavez is an outspoken critic of George W Bush's Tom Koo free-trade proposals, and he stand up for what he and his

their unwillingness to participate in global warming reduction strategies, have all jointly contributed to a more hostile and uncertain world.

Soon all three individuals

Proponents of economic Well I say 'f***' that and so rationalism have been exposed presenting opportu-**B Booler** nities for new, modern leaders to show the way by demonstrating fresh thinking and moral leadership which benefits all.

Mr Chavez is prepared to

If Basher Beasley gets in, these new laws. It won't be monger).

■ I was reading, with astonishment and a fair degree of claims we Australians are the ism? most afraid of terrorism in the Western world.

scary – as Alfred Hitchcock would testify.

But the strongest contradon't expect any changes to diction comes from last heard Howard, Bush, Blair & year's Australian federal elec- Co preach how terrorist over till the fat man sinks tion results. Because, if we're actions will not in anyway (along with the little fear- so afraid of Bin Laden's wrath, then how come we Robin Harrison have re-elected the same entertain any demands by Coorabell people who have gotten us acts of terror. on his hit list in the first

place?

Or is it possible, that there human rights taken away scepticism, the results of an is one thing we are even because of 'terrorism' by our international survey that more terrified of than terror- elected government?

The way this country voted ian or valid resident could be last year seems to indicate 'detained for up to 14 days The survey didn't specify that what most of us are without charge' because

Alstonville

change our fibre, liberties, ways or lifestyle. We will not only,' he says.

George W and his coali-So why are we having our tion-of-the-willing, have a lot The idea that any Australtion), the subsequent fuelling lion. of racism and terrorism, and

has vowed to bury Bush's people know to be right. The campaign, as Bush tours ground swell will continue Latin America. Mr Chavez against the methods and his people know that any employed by George W and free-trade agreement will not his coalition-of-the-willing, help disadvantaged countries and will not abate until we in Latin America. Such a acknowledge our own conscheme is 'largely for the tribution towards these probeconomic benefit of the USA lems, and then genuinely set about mutually solving these problems. George W and his partners have widened the to answer for by subjecting gap between the rich and the their ideology upon others. poor, and because of their Biased free-trade agree- continued exploitation of the ments, their invasion of Iraq disadvantaged, are further (based on lies and decep- fuelling hatred and rebel-

continued on page 11

Letters

continued from page 10

Sadly, Australia is now very much a terrorist target and we must accept that politically, we have participated in largely bringing this situation upon ourselves. The challenge is immense for our future leaders who we hope, will emerge sooner, rather than later.

Suffolk Park

The massive police raids and arrest of 17 Australian Muslim men on terrorist charges is clearly a political ploy by the Howard govern- ten to 25 years jail. ment to justify its insidious new anti-terrorist laws. The ments to the terrorist laws allegations made against all the men are flimsy, vague can allege that an organisaand full of contradictions.

shot in the neck because he specific terrorist act. was wearing a backpack that materials. It didn't.

with a conspiracy, dated May 1, to manufacture explosives, suggesting that security agents have suddenly acted on information they've held for six months.

and conspiracy, like sedition, negligible evidence and the in Hitler's pre-world war two is a vague and open-ended charge, but the offence car-I Cooper ries a life sentence.

In Melbourne nine men have been charged with being frame-up backed by media members of a terrorist organisation, which has no name against others too, as proand seems to consist only of themselves. For this they face

Because of the amendthe police and prosecution ton is terrorist without evi-

Victorian Police Commismight contain explosive sioner Christine Nixon

the Sydney men are charged importantly, what they without being charged or planned to damage or do that you could be charged harm to', and that the name- with associating with groups less group 'had no specific who at the time of your assotarget in mind'.

> The government is deterthrust is predominantly Germany. against Muslims.

ocation, entrapment and protests. witch-hunting will be used test grows to the Iraq war 🔳 Defending our Australian and to the ripping up of our way of life against terrorists basic legal and democratic and over the top politicians is rights.

Jillian Watt

Why has John Howard's at the 'Call to Action', this Actor Omar Baladjan was dence of preparation for any government refused to make Friday, November 18, 6pm public the content of their at the Byron Bay Communew anti-terrorism laws? Is it true that such laws speakers.

revealed that 'we weren't would enable people to be According to media reports exactly sure when nor more jailed for at least ten days

ciation were quite legal? There's lots more and

mined to prove itself through much of it bears an uncanny The facts are very unclear, savage and brutal raids with resemblance to laws passed Are we all happy to accept

But the methods of prov- this? I haven't heard many

B Colley Mullumbimby

very urgent.

Those wanting to do more Ocean Shores than just talk to oppose un-Australian laws, should be nity Centre. Informed

> **Tony Chandler** Mullumbimby



How to increase online bookings For Accommodation Providers

Tuesday 29th November 2005 - Byron Bay RSVP - sales@i4u.com.au - Ph. 1300 551 448

DESIGN PROMOTION ONLINE RESERVATIONS

SPECIALS SP Last! KS nesdav MIRKS CHICKEN DRUMSTICKS MANGOES **KIRKS SOFT DRINK CANS** SARA LEE ICE CREAN Devondale **CUCUMBERS** CONTINENTAL BERTOLLI **RECIPE MIX OLIVE OIL** oca Cola (oca Col FRUCHE DESSERTS PURE TRA I TRI DEVONDALE From the Deli S 51 19 LONG LIFE MILK **COKE SOFT DRINKS** 2 Lt



_etters

CHESS by Ian Rogers

When asked recently to en- GM outclassed one of the visage the chess world ten years hence, Sergey Tiviakov predicted that Russia would remain at the top, unchallenged by India and China because these countries have 'no chess culture'.

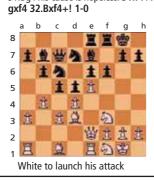
It didn't take long for Tiviakov's prediction to look a little presumptuous – not least for the fact that it was published soon after Russia had finished fourteenth in the 2005 European Teams Championship. And this week Tiviakov's negative remarks about India and China, the two countries with a chess tradition stretching back a millennium, again rebounded on the Russianborn Dutch Grandmaster.

At the elite World Teams Championship in Beer Sheba, Israel, the young Chinese team went on a winning spree which included 3.5-0.5 scorelines against Cuba, Georgia and the USA, although they still finished second, behind the Russians.

The event started on a note of controversy when the Netherlands, 2005 European Champions, were invited and then abruptly uninvited to the event, even though that left the event a team short when the prospective replacement, India, could not organise a team to go to Israel at the last minute.

This meant that Tiviakov, the Dutch number two, was forced to bide his time playing in the local Dutch league while his peers were competing in Israel. The league featured the following brilliant game, in which a Ukrainian Netherlands' strongest International Masters. Netherlands Team Ch. 2005 White: A Berelovich Black: J Bosch **Opening:** Irregular

1.e4 b6!? Jeroen Bosch is the editor of the 'Secrets of Opening Surprises' series; no doubt 1...b6 was being tested as a possible topic in a future volume. 2.d4 Bb7 3.Bd3 e6 4.Nf3 c5 5.c3 Nf6 6.Nbd2 Be7 7.Qe2 Nc6 8.a3! Preventing a later ...Nb4 after 8...cxd4. 8...d5 9.e5 Nd7 10.b4 Oc7 11.0-0 0-0?! 12.Re1 Rae8 13.Nf1 f6?! (See diagram) Black did not want to wait for White to build up his attack with Ng3-h5 but the cure turns out to be worse than the disease. 14.Ng5!! 14...fxg5 15.Qh5 h6 15...g6 walks into the standard follow-up 16.Bxg6! hxg6 17.Qxg6+ Kh8 18.Re3 when the only way to avoid mate, 18...Rf4, loses to 19.Rh3+ Rh4 20.Rxh4+ gxh4 21.Qh6+ and the other Black rook falls. 16.Qg6 Ndxe5 Desperation, but otherwise 17.0h7+ and 18.Bq6+ decides. 17.dxe5 Nxe5 18.Oxe6+ Nf7 19.Qf5 Nh8 20.Qh7+ Kf7 21.Ng3 Bf6 22.Bd2 Black has survived the first onslaught but Black's king remains chronically weak. 22... Bc8 23.Nf5 Bxf5 24.Qxf5 Rxe1+ 25.Rxe1 Rd8 26.Qh7! Qc6 27.Be2! Be5 28.Bh5+ Kf6 29.Rxe5! Kxe5 30.Qxg7+ Qf6? Black can continue to resist with 30...Kd6 although after 31.Bg4 his cause is hopeless. 31.f4+!



Putting that incident in perspective

Byron Bay makes for good for 2004 Byron was down copy, especially in the metro- the list at 41 out of the top makes for great copy.

ily outing in Byron attests to into the top 50 for robbery, that fact. Unfortunately, a break and enter, or for motor number of locals seemed to have been swept up in the backwash of the Hunt hysteria. Tales of young people out of control and out of it marauding the streets of Byron are being told as if the town is being held hostage to the wild, mad and bad youth of today.

Byron Bay street crime? A population but high tourist quick look through the numbers). Bureau of Crime Statistics & Research (www.lawlink.nsw. the figures reveal a disturbing gov.au) reveals the true trend over the last decade story.

Over the last five years offences committed in the Byron Shire have increased for assaults (12%), sexual assaults (41%) but the outright winner is liquor offences an average of 1.3% per year. (up 134%).

Over the same period we have seen decreases in theft (down 27%) and drug comprehensively been dampoffences (down 32%). In ened by the 'Booze Econother words, local community agencies have been correct in attempting to alert Hunt Affair has not so much people to the real social issues that need confronting in Byron Bay: alcohol consumption and sexual assaults.

continued from page 10

Short-term holiday lettings of less than three months duration drew the legal line in the sand. The locals are happy. The tourists are oblivious, and the accom owners can cope. There's no rocket science in it.

The tricky bit for Byron comes next, when, as I understand, your sewerage treatment comes on line, triggering a wave of untreated and often toxic new DAs over a fence near you. There are

top 50 for sexual assault. The recent Rex Hunt fam- Byron does not even make it vehicle theft.

These figures clearly show that Byron Bay is not a dangerous place compared to other local government areas throughout NSW. In fact, I would go as far to suggest that this is a safer community compared to most others of comparable size and charac-But what is the reality of teristic (eg. small resident

However, a closer look into with liquor offences in the Byron Shire on average increasing at 56% each year. Over the same period possession and/or use of cannabis has only been increasing at In other words, it would

seem that the 'Green Economy' of Byron has firmly and omv'.

I suggest that the Rex revealed a youth crime problem in Byron Bay but an alcohol problem. A problem not confined to the young but that is generated through But how does Byron's a culture of entertainment crime rate compare to other being restricted to licensed communities? In the local venues to the exclusion of

> over 600 mayors in Australia. Be grateful yours ain't like any of the others.

> > Cr Rod Davis

Port Douglas

Pass parking

Maybe instead of CBD parking authorities and specials for The Pass, Tallow and Captain Cook, just a simple 'This land is not your land.'

Oh yeah, and something to identify the people who make these decisions, Cape Byron Trust, the mayor, the advisers, et al so we know who they are. So we all know who we are cause we're all in this we?

Crime in the streets of government crime rankings those under 18. The young aimed generally at young have only one alternative: people. hanging out on the streets politan media. Youth crime 50 for assaults, 16 out of the and drinking in the parks and on the beaches.

> youth crime or restlessness. the general Byron popula-We are witnessing boredom tion and Suffolk Park in and exclusion of the young particular. while the adults get access to the fun, excitement and alcohol.

> Where do we go from here? May I suggest the first step is train in Melbourne and listen to engage the young people of this community in the discussion before it's too late. As Margaret Mead once said: included). 'As long as any adults think that they, like the parents and Park Hotel a few weeks ago I introspective, invoking their friend that I felt safer there own youth to understand the than at home because the youth before them, they are young people of Suffolk Park lost.'

> issue or sidetracked by infa- to talk to you and share a mous personalities but come wave or fishing spot with together as a community to you. create some healthier and happier alternatives before but all parents must ensure we all wake up with one collective community hangover and headache.

> New Years Eve this year appropriately. may be our next big chance to prove that Byron Bay as a best place to visit and will be community is not hooked on in the future. the Booze Train.

Paul Spooner Byron Youth Service

visiting Byron for ten years to now know what a 'Rex Hunt' date and it is distressing to is. hear the bad press and vibes coming from the media and

ing enjoyed free access to the live out their lives of 'all rights Pass for 50 years, they can't and no responsibility' in bring themselves to produce peace. the outrageous sum of 70 cents a week to park their Merc. Most of them can probably walk from their beach house anyway. But it's the principle remember.

Heaven forbid they may be Lane. forced to contribute to the upkeep of some of the public facilities they have used all this time.

'Thin edge of the wedge', theorists amongst them prein years to come.

I can only talk about our experiences which have only ever been really good in We are not seeing a rise in terms of experiences with

> The problems with youth and in particular young males is common to all towns not only Byron. Try sitting on a to the foul language and observe the bad behaviour of some of our youth (females

Walking back from the teachers of old, can become commented to my wife and are always polite, well man-Let's not get lost on this nered and interested enough

> I don't like giving advice they know what their children are up to late at night in all towns and supervise

Byron has always been the

Dave and Carol Worrall Upwey, Melbourne

Given Australia's love of My wife and I have been rhyming slang, I suppose we

> **G A Jenkins** Tubbul

munities on earth, and hav- ing grounds where they can

Chris Alexander Bangalow

No dogs, so thanks Re proposed DA for dog and cat kennels for Kennedys

I would like to thank all residents of Kennedys Lane for their time and effort in all the letters of objection.

It has been a very gruelling they cry, as the conspiracy time, months and months of not knowing what is going to dict misappropriation of happen to our beautiful rural together aren't we. Aren't funds and spiralling charges lane. Many sleepless nights, gut wrenching days. Hopefully our baby daughus,' they shout, marking out ter can grow up in the countheir ground around the car- tryside listening to the sounds park, so the outsiders know of cows mooing, ducks holidays, then they're OK. them from a pet resort. Thanks again.



Simple Pleasures.

www.brunswickheads.org.au



Local, independent, thoughtful and fun **BE MAGAZINE** Live each day as if ..



editor@be-mag.net

For the fantastic reception to the new Here & Now Magazine - transformed next to BE MAGAZINE

THANK YOU ALL ...

The first issue of BE will be out mid-December for the holiday period

Extra copies printed, wider distribution and higher profile will accompany the launch.

This issue: SEX, DEATH and TRANSFORMATION. Featuring New Community Approaches to Dying, The True Meaning of Tantra, Anubis and The Negative Confession, Sexual Violence in Byron, A Secret Profession, Pluto's Journey (from different Astrologers), The King of Death, The Spirit Molecule, Glimpsing the Cosmic Orgasm, The Death of Rachel Corrie, and more, including humourous takes on sex, death and transformation from Mandy Nolan and Ruth Ostrow.

Some advertising space is still available including premium full colour positions. admagic@be-mag.net 02 66847935

John Mantle Terranora

It's not the money, it's the principle.

Sound familiar?Yes, it's the well-rehearsed war-cry of the pot-bellied tightarse.

Recently we have seen a particularly virulent form of the species rear its ugly head in Byron. They often take the shape of filthy rich, aging baby boomers who resent being told what to do. Too much just isn't enough for this rare bird.

Despite belonging to one of the most privileged com'Make the tourists pay, not

they're entering enemy terri- quacking, birds chirping and tory. Of course, if these tour- the occasional neighbours' ists want to come and pay dog barking. Not the sounds them two grand for a week in of 140 or more dogs howling their beach house during the for their owners to collect

It's the principle remember. I for one would be happy to contribute to a user pays system - one where we all take a little financial respon-

roundings, while this ugliest G Franco, North Ocean of all birds of paradise might Shores, A Austin, Byron Bay, hopefully fly off to new breed- D Ogilvie, Bilambil.

Kelly West & Jemma Currie Tyagarah

sibility for our beautiful sur-

www.echo.net.au

• VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)

FABRIC AND METAL AWNINGS

FLYSCREENS AND DOORS

SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353

14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

visitor guide

BRUNSWICK HEAD BLINDS & AWNINGS

• ROMAN BLINDS VERTICAL DRAPES

• HOLLAND BLINDS • PLEATED BLINDS

TIMBER SHUTTERS

PATIO COVERS

Articles

Sue Arnold looks at Japanese intentions in the Antarctic More whale slaughter about to begin

he Japanese whaling fleet has set sail for Antarctica. For the first time, Fin whales will be the target of this obscene killing spree, known as JARPA 2 – a 16 year long slaughter which Japan describes as a 'scientific whaling' program.

In another 12 months, the fleet will be targeting Humpback whales, the same whales which migrate up and down Australia's east and west coast. For months now, the Howard government has been claiming it is doing everything in its power to stop JARPA 2. Last week, Senator Ian Campbell put out a press release saying lomatic means to try and Fin whales. However, masstop Japan.

By taking this line of least resistance, the Howard government is virtually condemning the whales to death. The extent of betrayal of the whale nations is truly one of the greatest environmental scandals of the last decade. In Hobart during the last week of October, a window on the real state of whale conservation in Australia was won't tell the public what's made manifest, horribly so. I really happening on controflew to Hobart to be part of versial issues. the Antarctic and Southern Ocean (ASOC) NGO team, the only IWC NGO present. But let me go back to the beginning of this tale.

became apparent there was an urgent need to get legal advices from international experts on various treaties and conventions which might prevent Japan from going ahead with JARPA 2. The long term goal of these advices was to find ways to legally prevent any more tions. The CCAMLR meetabuses of scientific whaling permits under the IWC.

Australians for Animals raised considerable funds to obtain advices from three allowed to be present. leading academics who specialise in relevant international law. Two from US universities as well as Professor Don Rothwell, Challis Professor of International Law at Sydney University.



Australia would rely on dip- as 17,000 Minkes and 800 action which could stop the sive problems arose in targeting this Convention. Problems which spell out the real story about why governments talk big but are not taking the action which would save the whales. It's a story about what happens when there is no coordinated national campaign to save whales and the silence which descends when the big media moguls

nly one conservation group is allowed to observe CCAMLR meetings. ASOC is made up of envi-After IWC Ulsan, it ronmental groups from USA, UK, Europe, South Africa, South and Central America, Australia, New Zealand, South Korea and many other countries. Although ASOC has observer status, their powers are limited to lobbying, speaking from the floor and making recommendaing is basically closed. Journalists may not cover any discussions or report on proceedings as they are not

ASOC is constantly under threat of expulsion from

program.

According to the international experts, Japan was violating the Law of the Sea, CCAMLR, the Antarctic obscene secret. Treaty, the Madrid Protocol, the Convention on Biodiver- protest over Japan's slaughsity, thumbing its nose at the ter. He had worked in Antworld. Daring any country to arctica in the fifties. He talked take action. Australia did nothing. Instead recommending that there be an IWC/CCAMLR workshop in a couple of years time to crap themselves in terror as look at modeling techniques the whaling fleet relentlessly of large predator/prey rela- chases them. About the fountions in Antarctica. An tains of blood which poured extremely roundabout way of all over the whalers and the criticising JARPA 2 science. decks. The stench of the fac-Too late for the Humpbacks, Fins and Minkes.

ASOC decided my inclusion in the team given that my group was calling a press conference (which had nothing to do with ASOC) could die. create a controversy with Japan and result in ASOC mation, contact Australians being expelled. So much for for Animals International on whales. I withdrew from the team since getting the word out about the legal advices was more critical than sitting in the censored CCAMLR environment.

The idiocy goes further. CCAMLR meetings if they At Convention meetings, by raise an issue of controversy. unspoken agreement, Completely cowed by the CCAMLR delegations and threat by Japan, to exclude ASOC do not discuss whales the Coalition, ASOC has as part of the Antarctic eco-

radio. The press conference went extremely well and we were able to detail excerpts from the legal advices which were absolutely clear cut in terms of what Australian can do. Bob told the media we were probably holding a seditious press conference under the new anti terrorism laws by criticising the prime minister over his no action whale policy.

Save for an agency story, not one word or one minute of TV footage was shown on the mainland. Next day, Senator Campbell had a press conference in Launceston saying Australia would only use diplomatic means to stop Japan. The silence and censorship on JARPA 2 at the CCAMLR meeting continued – as though everyone was sworn to some kind of

An old whaler called me to about the dreadful suffering of the whales; about how easy it is to kill Humpbacks. He told me how the whales tory ship which you could smell 100 miles downwind. Unless the public mounts

fter debating the issue a massive and sustained profor over three hours, test to the prime minister demanding that the federal government take any of the legal options outlined in the legal advices, the whales will

> For more in depth infor-6684 3769.



TTED WITH AUTO C 8 BUG <u>STRIP INCLU</u>

Get your

A free naturopathic consultation with every colonic treatment

At Ballina Naturopathics you receive constant professional care during your colonic irrigation treatment. Because each of the three colon therapists is also a qualified naturopath, you can also take advantage of a free naturopathic consultation during the colonic session. You may also choose ozone purification, coffee, herbal or probiotic implants.

Special Offer: With every Live Blood Analysis receive a Free Far Infra Red Sauna Session

Phone for a free information pack or log on to www.ballinanaturopathics.com.au

Ballina Naturopathics

5/243 River St. Ballina, upstairs - diagonally opposite Ballina RSL 6686 8005 (Shop in Ballina & save \$\$\$'s on your grocery bill) Buses daily Byron to Ballina

Don't miss your chance to get ahead in export...



Court of Justice, the Interna- meetings. tional Tribunal of the Law of the Sea, or whether there was anv of the Antarctic Treaty System conventions.

whether Australia could take mental coalition unwilling to discussed at all. Japan to the International make waves at convention

The ASOC team at Hobart was no exception. I had to legal action available under quit the team because my group, Australians for Animals, had organised holding not to lobby on the issue In late October, the annual a press conference with Senmeeting of the Convention ator Bob Brown to table the on the Conservation of legal advices we had obtained. Marine Living Resources Advices which demonstrated (CCAMLR) was held in unequivocally that the How-Hobart. A meeting which ard government could take could have proven absolutely decisive legal action and trigcritical to the future survival ger various international which Bob and I held, a lot of 800 Humpback whales Environmental Impact Stud- of media turned up. TV,

These advices focused on become a very tame environ-system. No whale issues are

And further, no criticism of Japan at CCAMLR meetings is tolerated and orders were strictly followed - no government was to raise IARPA 2. ASOC decided either or ask questions from the floor. The lid had been firmly pulled down over any possibility that some irresponsible activist might mention the W word. At the press conference

targeted by JARPA 2 as well ies over JARPA 2 leading to major newspapers and some

Export Market Development Grants (EMDG) Applications close 30 November 2005

The Export Market Development Grants (EMDG) scheme helps businesses get back some of the costs of promoting their products internationally.*

Last year 3277 Australian businesses received over \$123 million in financial assistance through the EMDG scheme to boost their export activities. Austrade can help your business benefit from an EMDG grant with personalised coaching to help determine your eligibility and ensure your grant entitlement is maximised.

Contact Austrade today on (02) 9390 2787 or visit www.austrade.gov.au/exportgrants/howtoapply for application guidelines.

* Conditions apply as per EMDG Act 1997.



Council Roundup with Lesley Patterson

Tossing around the holiday letting potato

he holiday letting hot outcomes at this stage.' potato continues to be thrown around in its how can this be a valid partially cooked state. At last motion?' Cr Lazarus asked. Tuesday's Council meeting it landed back in the lap of of the agenda's annexures, I Council's planning staff. A found a report which gives an rather vague motion asked indication of what the outstaff to take into account the comes might be. Controlling some landlords, David outcomes of the (holiday let- holiday letting seems to be a ting) forums conducted in given, but at this stage it October to draw up a policy appears to be a toss up on regulating holiday lets.

moment Cr Lazarus asked what the outcomes were. zones where holiday letting is Planning officer Steve Smith prohibited or permitted. replied, 'We can't report any

'If there are no outcomes

Burrowing into the depths between whether the industry In an Alice in Wonderland can control itself or whether Council needs to identify

Peter Wilkosz from resi-

Does your home need a tune-up?

A Rous Water

tune-up?



Australian Government

Department of Immigration and Multicultural and Indigenous Affairs

Officers of the Department of Immigration and Multicultural and Indigenous Affairs will be in attendance at the Lismore Neighbourhood Centre

on **Thursday and Friday** 17 and 18 November

and will be available for individual appointments from 9am each day. For an appointment to discuss any questions concerning family migration, citizenship or other immigration related issues please telephone 6621 7397.

people our business

Rous Water

Regional Water Supply

Now

Enriching Australia through the entry and settlement of pe

dents group BRACE had earlier addressed Councillors asking for the creation of zones which prohibit holiday letting as well as mixed zones where it can coexist with residences.

Promoting the position of Gillespie from the Holiday Letting Organisation pushed for self regulation and spoke about the recruitment of an 'enforcement officer' by the group. However it emerged during questions that HLO has only 100 members and some Councillors questioned who would police the remaining several hundred holiday lets.

'Both Tourism Byron and HLO have recommended a strict code of practice as a potential solution. This sugonly deals with a few of the problems associated with holiday letting in residential areas, namely noise and garbage, but does not address the key issue and that is the loss of neighbours and community and the eventual creation of holiday letting at a DA process and planghettos in areas designated for residential purposes,' Mr Wilkosz told Councillors.

'BRACE also believes that in the interest of tourism in the long term, it is essential



Council's holiday letting sub-committee examines some options.

that visitor numbers are controlled so that the experience of visiting Byron Bay continues to be a great one,' he added.

We believe there needs to gestion, whilst meritorious, be parity for all involved and therefore support a stringent process that is no less onerous than that applied to Bed and Breakfasts, namely DAs for properties that conform with predetermined criteria within approved zones.' Councillors voted to look

ning staff are to report on how individual holiday lets could be assessed and look into the possibility of levying developer contributions on landlords prior to providing consent.

eal making' was how Cr Ross Tucker referred to the proposal put forward by Myocum multiple occupancy (MO) Mevlana. Traffic volumes along Bilin Road have long been а thorn in the side of neighbouring residents, who have also complained about unapproved activities on the

pool and hall.

Mevlana have offered to stop using Bilin Road as the splash pool and hall, which (community title).' are used by the public, to the western end of the site away from sight and sound of Bilin believe Mevlana have come approval for a tourist resort.

ing Council to convert the adding that he believed the property from multiple occupancy to community title; diminished since the hall approve an increase in the number of dwellings from 22 to 32, and approve commer- lors Tardif and Kestle joined cial operations. These varied CrWestheimer in his support from 12 incubator work- of the Mevlana proposal and shops, to a crematorium, to the staff recommendation to a public education ecological refuse the deal and remind

centre. 'cannot be used by the general public for a commercial out being seen to reward purpose'.

Putting up a motion to commercial activities.

property such as a public refuse Mevlana's 'deal', Cr Jan Mangleson said, 'Mevlana needs to comply with Council regulations. There is main access and instead con- also an equestrian centre that struct an alternative entry, at appears to have no consent. its own cost, via the old They need to be told to come Pacific Highway. Mevlana is into line, then we'll look at also offering to move the the conversion of MO to CT

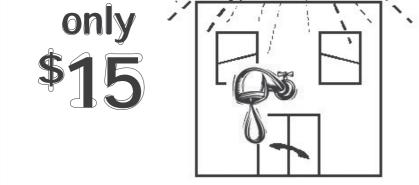
Cr Peter Westheimer had an opposing view, saying, 'I Road and also surrender its some way to negotiate. There is a possibility of vexatious In return Mevlana is ask- neighbours with this issue,' traffic along Bilin Road had closed down.

In the end only Councilthe MO of the illegality of Council staff had pointed their swimming pool got out that the facilities on the through. It's back to the site can only be used in line negotiating table now to find with Council approval and an acceptable deal which singled out the pool, saying it delivers the benefits of an alternative access road with-Mevlana for unapproved

Workshop on working with youth

International author and facilitator Mario Cossa'a ing his latest book Rebels with ment program and summatiming for his workshop a Cause, a comprehensive rises the supporting theory 'Rebels with a Cause' to be guide to working with ado- in easy-to-understand lanheld at the Byron Bay Com- lescents using action tech- guage. He offers advice on munity Centre Friday niques and dramatherapy. November 25 and Saturday 26 couldn't have been better. accessible book provides on working with particular With many in our commu- invaluable insight into work- groups of adolescents, such nity looking for new ideas ing successfully - and enjoy- as those with developmenand insights into working ably - with adolescent tal disabilities or from difwith youth, organisers say Mario's visit will provide an invaluable resource for those for practising therapists and presented by the Queensworking with youth or who want to understand more about teenagers. Mario, a psychodramatist, rience working with adoles- with youth as counsellors, drama therapist, and theatre cents and of training practi- therapists, educators, and educator specialises in work with adolescent groups and survivors of trauma. He brings a unique and cross cultural perspective as he lising techniques found in sions available. For further travels the world conduct- psychodrama, sociodrama, information contact Peter ing workshops in USA, dramatherapy and sociom- Howie 0411 873 851 or Canada, England, South etry, Cossa offers step-by- email peterhowie@macquar Africa and New Zealand.

He is in Australia promot- running a group developfacilitating group and per-'This illuminating and sonal development, and also



Call Rous Water on 6621 8055 for an application form or more information about this special offer.

Offer available until 30 November 2005. Some conditions apply.

groups,' say workshop organ- ferent cultures. isers. 'It is essential reading anyone working with adolescents in therapeutic settings. Drawing on years of expe-

Mario's workshop is being land Training Institute for Psychodrama and is suitable for professionals working tioners in the field, Cossa facilitators. The cost is \$150 provides a tried-and-tested for one day or \$250 for both model for working with days. There is a 10% early adolescents in groups. Uti- bird discount and concesstep practical guidelines on iehouse.com.au.

Motoring

www.echo.net.au



NOTIONS

BRILLIANT ENGINEERING, PRICE & FEATURES - THAT'S PROTON'S VALUE ADVANTAGE

*Drive Away price includes government statutory charges and dealer delivery at participating dealers. Metallic Paint extra. Gen.2 model shown is M Line package. Trim colour is subject to variation. *Gen.2 M Line package includes alloy wheels. ABS brakes and Cruise Control. tGen.2 H Line includes alloy wheels, ABS brakes, Cruise Control, Auto Climate Control SRS Dual Side Airbags, Reverse sensors, Rear Spoiler, Phone Holder, Front and rear fog lights. Leather Tim an addition \$1000 on H Line models. TFuel Consumption is 8.1 Litres per 100km combined as per ADR 81/01 for automatic transmission. 2E10 is a high quality fuel that contains 10% Ethanol available at participating fuel outlets.



TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH > 02 6672 3677 > 0412 861 025 A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY DLN6340

UPGRADE THE HIGHWAY ON THE HIGHWAY



WE NEED A SAFE HIGHWAY UPGRADE NOT A MOTORWAY FOR INTERSTATE FREIGHT

A UNITED COMMUNITY can tell the RTA to upgrade the existing Pacific Highway within the existing highway corridor.

SEND THE INTERSTATE FREIGHT BACK WEST

Sign a submission outside Woolies Byron Bay and outside Woolies Ballina Fair.

- 1. Move the interstate freight back to the New England Highway NOW.
- 2. Government to start investigation of alternative inland freight routes and rail options immediately.
- 3. Upgrade Tintenbar to Ewingsdale T2E to a class A highway on the existing highway corridor.
- 4. Support the Ballina Council for an immediate start to an A class Ballina Bypass.



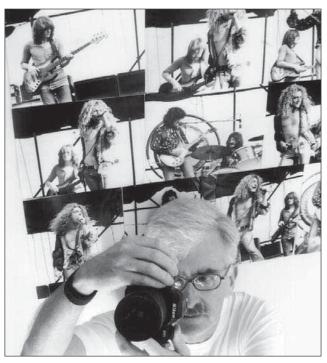


info

| *RTA ROUTE OPTIONS DEVELOP | MENT REPORT OCTOBER 25th 2005 | for | more informatio | on please email: t2e@les.com.au |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| This form will be hand delivered | | | | www.t2e.in |
| Signature: | Date: | | | |
| Email Address: | | | (optional) | |
| Suburb: | Postcode: | State: | | |
| Address: | | | | |
| Name: | | | | |
| | | | | |

Articles

Led Zeppelin inspires Ted's One Night Stand



Alex McAuley

Remember Ted Harvey, the freelance photographer who in fact home to some of the just happened to find hun- poorest children in the world. dreds of negatives of Led UNICEF estimates that Zeppelin photos he took there are around seven milduring their 1972 Sydney lion children living and workconcert that have never been ing on the streets of Brazil. In shown? Well, Ted has given a 1990, one in sixteen Brazilgood deal of thought about ian children died before they what to do with his precious reached the age of five. Now discovery and has decided to that number has reduced to give the thousands of Zep- one in twenty seven, an pelin fans out there the improvement but still far too opportunity to have a 'One many; the equivalent, in fact, Night Stand' with their of nearly one child out of favourite band.

Aware that there would be Australia. thousands of Zeppelin fans who would love to share these himself. Thus, inspired by 'BANDAID', he set up 'ROCKPHOTOAID' and photographs, all the proceeds Compassion Australia.

as a country of sunshine. song and carnivals, Brazil is every primary school class in

While Compassion Australia is not affiliated with memories of an unforgettable ABC, it works for the same era, he wanted to make the cause and money raised from most of this golden opportu- this exhibition will provide nity to do something positive support to families living in for those less fortunate than desperate poverty, offering their children their first real hope of a brighter future.

Lismore Regional Gallery organised an exhibition of the will host 'One Night Stand' - an exhibition of iconic Led of which will go to support- Zeppelin photographs taken ing a Brazilian child through at their classic 1972 Sydney concert - on Monday 'I've been involved with November 28 from 5.30pm Compassion Australia for a for 6pm, and Tuesday number of years now,' said November 29 from 10am to Ted. 'In an extraordinary 4pm only. Adding to the coincidence, I have subse- prestige of the event, emiquently discovered that nent rock historian Glenn A Jimmy Page is the patron of Baker will open the exhibia similar organisation in the tion on Monday evening. UK called "Action for Bra- Tickets cost \$5, but the zilian Children (ABC)", so major source of fundraising 'I hope to persuade 50 people to donate \$100 each In 1994 when Page and - fully tax deductible - to Plant were touring Brazil Compassion Australia,' said promoting the album 'No Ted. 'As a token of thanks, I Quarter', a minor civil war would give each of the donors broke out in the largest favela a gift of a photograph with "I (shantytown) in Rio de participated in the world's first rock photo aid" inscribed Tickets for 'One Night he witnessed that he felt more Regional Gallery and According to the ABC Compassion Australia, visit

The perfect will of the Right

Bob Ellis

ther proof of what the culprits are. Right do best. They divert with wars, and rumours of till. Because of the bangwars.

seen an assessment of tralia kerfuffle we are no Whitlam's policies and his longer talking of the fifty legacy. Free university edu- million Howard spent cation, a rich robust ABC, praising laws as yet unwritan empowered, resurgent ten, a sum that would keep Aboriginal minority, an three theatre companies out. empowered union move- running for a thousand ment, an artistic renais- years. sance, a new film industry and so on should have been either of the new Sedition discussed and praised and laws which will, if carried criticised.

raids and arrests of Mus- Gerry Connolly and Mallims, and headlines about colm Turnbull in gaol for criminal. bomb-making, and terror- bringing monarch and govist atrocities in major cities ernment into ridicule. Only narrowly thwarted. No dis- of crazy towelheads suicidcussion of what Whitlam ing in football stadiums in did took place, and what it extra time. was worth, whom it helped, liberated.

Last week's events give fur- resisting arrest and who the made them look buffoon- John Howard does. For the

from what they are up to attention while they rat the publicity.' bang-slimy-Arabs-how-Last week should have dare-they-not-love-Aus-

We are no longer talking But what we got was Gillies, Mike Carlton,

opposition. General can my wife, if we say our nation's phones so they ter examples. son is missing, and so can couldn't confer with each

and arrests, a man shot dub them out of synch, and Prince Hal. This is what ish. 'We must deny the ter- noise of war, and the fog of This is what the Right rorists,' she said, exposing war, obscures discussion of and distract our attention always do. They divert our her method, 'the oxygen of

> The US Republicans diverted attention from Clinton's masterful management of the economy by accusing him of eleven acts of assisted masturbation in the Oval Office toilet, correctly as it turned

George Bush's minders diverted attention from his military incompetence, economic recklessness and God-bothered lunacy by out, put Bill Leak, Max stirring up gay hatred and calling, wrongly, his opponent John Kerry a war

John Howard has learned well how to do these things. His attempt to hide the IR laws, and then the terror laws, under the Melbourne This is what the Right Cup are just two examples harmed, empowered and always do. They silence the of this. The children overboard, the loss of the SIEV-No discussion either of Jaruzelski of Poland, for X, and the 'coincidence' of the IR tyrannies or the new instance, when he saw a the start of the Afghan war terror laws that say I can go Solidarity uprising was and the start of the 2001 to gaol for two years, and so imminent, cut off all the election campaign, are bet-

Busy thy subjects' minds unto you, comrades: main-Terry Hicks. Little discus- other. Mrs Thatcher for- with foreign wars, Shakesion of that. Only terror, bade the broadcast of IRA speare's Henry IV on his and terrorists, and bombs voices, requiring actors to deathbed tells his son dying of the light.

his policies. For his policies of course are evil, and they cannot stand in the light. If any of them are not evil, let someone say which ones they are.

All right, constable, I'm coming.

It's much like what happens in Guantanamo Bay. You are deprived of light. You are terrorised with big, monstrous dogs. The only information you get is of your comrades' defeat. You are made to feel impotent.

You are not told when your ordeal will end. You become convinced there is no way out. The smugness and the violence and the injustice of your captors make you feel suicidal. You begin to believe that you are the only person that thinks this way.

This is what the Right do best. They switch off the light, and make you jump at noises in the dark.

I write this on November 11, and verily, verily I say tain your rage.

Rage, rage, against the

Advertisement

Centrelink checks 10,000 records every day.

Most Australians who receive Centrelink payments do the right thing and tell Centrelink when their circumstances change.

If you don't tell Centrelink of changes to your circumstances, you will be caught and the penalties could be serious. You will have to pay back the extra money, risk community service, a criminal record and even jail.

Avoid penalties -

keep Centrelink up-to-date by reporting changes including:

- Income yours and your partner's
- Livina arranaements

Study load

Assets

this is a very fitting benefi- will come from donations. ciary of the funds raised from exhibiting these photos.'

Janeiro. From his hotel room, Page could see the armed on it.' tanks moving into the favela and was so shocked by what Stand' are availble from Liscompelled to help relieve the Caddies Cafe in Lismore. plight of the street children. For more information on website, despite its portrayal www.compassion.com.au.

More information, including all the changes you need to report, is available at www.supportthesystem.gov.au.



Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.

Television Guide

1. John Safran teams up with the funny grump Father Bob Maguire in **Speaking in Tongues** (SBS, Monday, 9pm). Like Safran's previous efforts this show is genuinely informative on religious issues.

 After two weeks of Martin Scorsese's magic Dylan biography, with which the joker-poet for once cooperated, D A Pennebaker's earlier effort **Don't Look Back** (SBS, Tuesday, 10pm) is a tad disappointing.
 The once-funny sitcom **Frasier** jumped the shark a while ago by resolving the Niles-Daphne sexual tension into humdrum matrimony. Channel Nine seems aware of this by scheduling the last season in big three-episode chunks (Tuesday 7.30pm), as if impatient to get rid of the series.



| | 5 | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| | ABC (G, 1954) A widower and his son go to Paris on a holiday and devise marriage plans for each other. Starring Alec Guinness, Odile Versois, Verron Gray and Jacques Francois. | 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World New 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: Big Mama (G, 2001) Japanese drama | 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Playhouse Disney 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 8 Simple Rules | 6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia | 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Dr Phil |
| WEDNESDAY 16 | 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.30 Catalyst 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Something In The Air 1.00 National Press Club Address 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Doctor Who 6.30 Beat The Chef 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors 8.30 Spicks And Specks 9.00 Kath And Kim 9.30 The Glass House (M, sr,a) 10.00 ATP Masters Cup Tennis World's top eight players 2.15 Selling Australia: The Red Heart In search of an authentic Aboriginal cultural experience: a bus-load of Americans take in Uluru, and mainly Australians head tor a remote desert community, the Anangu. 2.45 Stand Up! (MA, cl) | 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 Grandpa's Games 90-year-old Vic Younger at 2002 World Masters Games 4.00 Newshour 5.00 The Journal 5.30 City Cabs: Dublin 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 2006 FIFA World Cup Qualifier LIVE from Sydney – Australia v 5th placed 10.30 World News Australia 11.00 Movie: The Family Jewels (MA, s,a, 2003) German comedy about a young man's struggle with cancer. 12.25 Movie: The Lady And The Duke (PG, 2001) French drama based on the diaries of Grace Elliott, a Scottish aristocrat and firm royalist in the French revolution. 2.30 Interesting Times (G) Contemporary China 3.20 Living Black 3.50 Close SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC) | 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Alias 1.00 Aliways Greener 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Home Improvement 3.30 Who Dares Wins 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Movie: The Parent Trap (M, v,a, 1961) Dennis Quaid, Natasha Richardson, Lindsay Lohan, Elaine Hendrix, Simonb Kuntz 10.10 Forensic Investigators – Australia's True Crimes (M, v) 11.10 Quincy M.E. (M) 12.10 American Dreams (PG) 1.05 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) | 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Australian Princess 8.30 House (M) Double episode 10.30 Merrick & Rosso - The B Team (M) 11.00 The Secret Life Of Us (M) 12.00 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 1.00 The Up-Late Game Show (M) 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 More religion All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) | 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm 4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frasier 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 McLeod's Daughters (PG) Double episode 8.40 Lotto 9.30 CSI: Miami (AV15+, v,a) New series – a killer on death row is given a temporary stay of execution and the CSIs re-examine the evidence to make sure justice is served 1.30 Nightline 1.30 Nightline 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight |
| THURSDAY 17 | 3.25 National Press Club Address 4.30 Movie: When The Bough Breaks (G, B&W, 1947) Patricia Roc, Rosamund John, Bill Owen, Patrick Holt 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.30 Italy Inside Out 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Something In The Air 1.00 Paradise Heights 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Collectors 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.30 Political Football Australian Rugby Union players who refused to play for their country against a South African team that was selected on the basis of race. 9.30 At The Movies 1.00 ATP Masters Cup Tennis World's top eight players 2.15 Walking With Dinosaurs Special: The Ballad Of Big Al 2.45 Movie: Suspended Alibi (PG, 1957) Patrick Holt, Honor Blackman, Valentine Dyall 3.55 Body Hits: Smart Drugs (M, dr,du) Binges, benders, lost weekends | 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Ethnic Business Awards 2005 2.00 Purple Hearts 3.00 A Fork In The Road 3.30 School Torque 4.00 The Trouble With George 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.20 Hotline 8.30 Storyline Australia: Five Seasons While enjoying the benefits of the modern world the Numurindi people of south-east Arnhemland are still guided by the seasons and the stories of the Dreamtime. 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Ghost In The Shell (M, v) Animation 10.30 Movie: Planet Of The Cannibals (MA, v,cl, 2001) German crime 12.05 Movie: Straight From The Heart (1999) Indian romance 3.10 Close | 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Playhouse Disney 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 My Wife And Kids 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Alias 1.00 Always Greener 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Headland Adam returns to his home town as student counsellor at South Coast Uni 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.30 Headland (PG, a,S,Cl) 8.30 Forensic Investigators – Australia's True Crimes 9.30 Billy Connolly's World Tour Of New Zealand (M, cl,sr,a) Billy on top of Mount Tarawera the 8th wonder of the world, in Waitomo caves, at a Maori Marai and in a Kauri tree grove 10.30 Lost (M) Repeat of parts 1 and 2 12.20 Home Shopping 5.00 Crefto A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping | 6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Inside Idol (PG) 8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 9.33 The Surgeon (M) 10.00 30 Days (PG) 11.00 Late Night News 11.30 Sports Tonight 12.00 Bread 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show (M) 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion | 4.30 Good Morning America 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 9.30 New Macdonald's Farm 10.00 Second Cricket Test LIVE from Tasmania – Australia v West Indies 12.30 The Cricket Show 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway 8.30 20 To 1 (M) Moments that have stopped Australia – from great sporting achieve- ments to cultural events of special significance 9.30 RPA (M) 10.00 Amazing Medical Stories (M, mp) Treating Obsessive Compulsive Disorder 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Qantas Swimming Skins From Sydney Olympic Park 1.00 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 Guertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act George Orwell |
| FRIDAY 18 | 4.30 Movie: The Great Barrier (G, B&W, 1937) Richard Arlen, Lilli Palmer, Antoinette Cellier 6.00 Kid's Programs 10.00 School Programs 11.00 The Australian Experience 11.30 World 2000 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Best 1.00 Classic Parkinson 2.00 Coupling 2.30 A Place In France 3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Message Stick (G*) 6.30 How the Quest Was Won 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline 8.00 Strictly Dancing 8.30 Lie With Me (M, v,cl,s,a) 9.45 Moustache 10.00 ATP Masters Cup Tennis World's top | 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Insight 2.00 The Secret Inquisition 3.00 A Fork In The Road 3.30 City Cabs: Beirut 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Lonely Planet Six Degrees Mexico 8.20 Hotline 8.30 Unit One (M) 9.35 World News Australia 10.05 I Was The King Of Porn (MA, s,n,a) 11.10 Movie: Shiri (MA, v,a, 1999) Korean thriller 1.55 Miovie: Mafia Women (M, 2001) Part 1 | 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Playhouse Disney 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Alias 2.00 Always Greener 2.30 Headland Grace tries to hide the truth about the accident and Sasha threatens her father that she will reveal all in her counselling. 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes And Gardens 8.30 Movie: Lara Croft Tomb Raider (M, v, 2001) Lara Croft travels and long-for- | 6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Wicked Science 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.30 Movie: Center Stage (M, cl, 2000) Amanda Schull, Zoe Saidana, Peter Gal- lagher, Debra Monk | 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 9.30 New Macdonald's Farm 10.00 Second Cricket Test LIVE from Tasmania – Australia v West Indies 12.30 The Cricket Show 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Survivor: Guatemala 8.30 Movie: King Solomon's Mines (M, v, 1985) Adaptation in the vein of Indiana Jones and then some. Starring Richard Chamberlain, Sharon Stone, Herbert Lom, John Rhys-Davies, Ken Gampu, June Buthelezi and Sam Williams. 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Movie: Swimming With Sharks (MA15+, cl,a, 1995) An overbearing Hol- lywood film maker is taken hostage by a frustrated new employee. Starring Kevin Spacey, Frank Whaley, Benicio Del Toro and |



www.echo.net.au

| www.cc | ho.net.au | | | | Byron Shire Echo November 15, 2005 19 |
|-------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| | ABC 🕅 | SBS | PRIME 💼 | TEN 🏄 | |
| SATURDAY 19 | 2.15 Rage continues 11.10 Degrassi: The Next Generation 11.35 Girls In Love 12.00 Stateline 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Best Of Australian Story 1.00 Fangs International travel infections 1.45 Hazards, Disasters And Survival 2.00 The Spartans 3.00 Women's National League Basketball 4.00 The Last Great Amateurs Netball 5.00 Bowls Tri Nations 6.00 Go Wildl The British Isles 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Born And Bred (G) 8.30 The Bill (M, v) 9.25 Grange (M, cl, du) 10.00 ATP Masters Cup Tennis World's top eight players 2.15 Rage (M) [s] = Sex [d] = Drug references [a] = Adult themes [c] = Coarse language [n] = Nudity [sr] = Sexual references [d] = Drugs [swematural violence [*] = Could offend [mp] = Medical procedures [h] = Horror [mp] = Medical procedures [du] = Drug use [w] = War scenes | 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 6.50 Weatherwatch 7.25 World News 10.00 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.06 Masterpiece On Saturday Simplicius 3.20 JS Bach: The 48 Preludes And Fugues 3.30 Chunky Move: Just Add Water 4.00 Tim Marlow at MOMA 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Bush Doctor 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 As It Happened: Typhoid Mary The most dangerous woman in America 8.30 Iron Chef 9.15 In Siberia Tonight 10.00 Movie: Oysters At Nam Kee's (MA, 2002) Dutch drama about a good-looking high school drop-out who is picked up off the street and introduced to the sensual pleasures of oysters. 11.50 SOS Shorts on screen 12.50 Noise TV Music series 2.25 Close | 6.00 B'daman 6.30 Tractor Tom 7.00 Saturday Disney 9.00 Saturday Club 10.00 Stanley 10.30 Disney Adventures 11.00 Tribe: The New Tomorrow 12.00 Beastmaster 1.00 Home Improvement 1.30 Movie: The Beverly Hillbillies (G, 1993) When the Clampett family strikes oil in the swamp behind their Ozark mountain shack, they relocate to Beverly Hills. Stars Cloris Leachman and Diedrich Bader. 3.30 Movie: The African Queen (PG, v. 1952) A hard drinking river trader takes onboard his old boat a prim missionary. Starring Humphrey Bogart and Katharine Hepburn. 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Heartbeat 7.40 Rosemary & Thyme (PG) 8.45 Judge John Deed (M) British drama 10.45 Movie: When Harry Met Sally (M, cl.s, 1989) Harry met Sally when they shared a ride on their way to New York to start their lives. Starring Billy Crystal, Meg Ryan, Carrie Fisher, Bruno Kirby and Steven Ford. 12.40 Big Bite 1.00 Rugby LIVE – Ireland v Australia 3.30 Expo | 6.00 Toasted TV 7.00 Faireez 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Ocean Star 8.30 Pet Alien 9.00 Video Hits 12.00 State Focus 12.30 Infomercial 1.00 Out Of The Blue 1.30 Bright Ideas 2.00 Beyond Duty Industrial Homefronts WWII 3.30 Australian Documentary 4.00 Drive 4.30 Escape With ET 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Movie: Hardball (PG) Hardball O'Neil likes to drink, gamble and scalp tickets, when broke he is offered a loan on the condition he coach a little league baseball team. Starring Kenau Reeves, Diane Lane, John Hawkes and Bryan Hearne. 8.40 Movie: The Untouchables (M, v.cl, 1987) Federal Agent Elliot Ness, with a hand-picked team, sets out to catch gangster Al Capone. Starring Kevin Costner, Sean Connery, Andy Garcia, Robert De Niro. 11.05 Joker Poker 12.05 Keen Eddie 1.05 Infomercials 4.00 Religion | 6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth 7.00 Guthy Renker 7.30 Kid's Programs 9.00 Danoz 9.30 Guthy Renker 10.00 Second Cricket Test LIVE from Tasmania – Australia v West Indies 12.30 The Cricket Show 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Movie: Harry Potter And The Philosopher's Stone (PG, v.n. 2001) Daniel Rad- cliffe, Rupert Grint, Emma Watson, Robbie Coltrane, Richard Griffiths 8.40 Lotto 10.50 Telstra FINA Swimming World Cup From Sydney Olympic Park 12.00 Movie: Now And Then (PG, sr,cl,a, 1995) Four bright and successful women from Shelby, Indiana gather again to solve the mystery of how the girls they were at 12 could possibly have become the women they became. Stars Rosie O'Donnell, Mela- nie Griffith, Demi Moore and Rita Wilson. 2.00 Late Show With David Letterman 3.00 Mad TV 4.00 Guthy Renker 5.00 Tri Nations Rugby League From Eng- land – Great Britain v Australia |
| SUNDAY 20 | 6.30 Kid's Programs 9.00 Insiders 9.45 Inside Business 10.15 7 Days 10.35 Asia Pacific Focus 11.00 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Dead Easy Gardening 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 Sunday Afternoon The Queen Symphony 3.05 Forever Ealing 4.00 Sunday Afternoon The Queen Symphony 3.05 Forever Ealing 4.00 Sunday Afternoon The Queen Symphony 3.05 Forever Ealing 4.00 Sunday Arts: Young Performers Awards 5.00 Heaven On Earth Rise & fall of socialism 6.00 Pilot Guides: Western Canada 7.00 ABC News 7.30 ATP Masters Cup Tennis Final 10.30 Compass: Juliette Of The Herbs Expert on the medicinal use of herbs and natural therapies, Juliette de Bairach Levy 11.30 Photographer: Lewis Morley 12.20 Big Al: The Science 12.50 Movie: Along The Rio Grande (PG, B&W, 1941) Tim Holt, Ray Whitley, Betty Jane 1.55 Movie: Age Of Innocence (PG, 1977) David Warner, Honor Blackman, Trudy Young, Cec Linder 3.40 Movie: R.A.F. (G, B&W) Britain's air cadet training and air force capacity in the years before the outbreak of World War II. | 6.00 Weatherwatch 6.30 World News 9.00 Maltese News 9.30 Polish News 10.00 Ukrainian News 10.30 Autumn Tones 11.00 Tour Du Faso 2005 12.00 Speedweek 2.00 2006 FIFA World Cup Qualifier Replay 3.30 UEFA Champions League Soccer 4.00 The World Game 6.00 Thalassa 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Lost Worlds: A City Under The Sands The Karakum Desert in Turkmenistan in Central Asia 8.30 Science: Einstein's Unfinished Symphony Einstein's final hours 9.30 Movie: Beneath Clouds (M, 2001) Australian drama about the daughter of an Aboriginal mother and an Irish father and a Murri boy who is doing time in a minimum security prison in north-west NSW. 11.00 Movie: The Blue Angel (PG, 1930) Ger- man drama about an old bachelor profes- sor at a boys' prep school who discovers that his students go to a bar called The Blue Angel to see a dancer there. 12.50 The Storm Rages Twice 1.45 Close | 6.00 Rugby Ireland v Australia replay 8.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.00 Jetix 9.30 Disney Adventures 10.30 It's Academic 11.00 Wild TV 12.00 Spirit Of Yachting 12.30 Home Improvement 1.00 Beastmaster 2.00 Headland 90 minute episode 3.30 Movie: My Favorite Martian (PG, 1999) A Martian crashes his spaceraft into the house of a TV reporter. Starring Christopher Lloyd, Jeff Daniels, Daryl Hannah, Elizabeth Hurley and Wallace Shawn. 5.30 How Clean Is Your House? 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Hot Property 7.30 Rosemary & Thyme (PG) Movie length episode 9.00 A Touch Of Frost (M) 11.00 Movie: Rushmore (M, cl, s, 1998) A 15-year-old Rushmore Academy student devotes his considerable talent to everything but schoolwork, including a plan to win the heart of a beautiful teacher. Starring Jason Schwartzman and Bill Murray. 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping | 6.00 Mass For You At Home 6.30 Meditation Medication 7.00 Totally Wild 7.30 Faireez 8.00 Bread 8.30 Meet The Press 9.00 Video Hits 12.00 Supercross Masters 12.30 Superbike Championship Phillip Island 1.30 V& Superstars 3.00 RPM 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Australia Idol 8.30 The Biggest Loser (PG) 10.30 Late Night News 11.00 Sports Tonight 11.30 Herald Sun Tour Review Australia's oldest professional cycling stage race 12.30 Haunted (M) Frank checks himself into a psychiatric hospital on the premise that he is delusional and seeing ghosts when trying to find a woman's missing boyfriend. 1.30 Informercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn | 5.00 Tri Nations Rugby League continues 7.30 Untold Wealth 8.00 Business Sunday 9.00 Sunday 10.00 Second Cricket Test LIVE from Tasmania – Australia v West Indies 12.30 The Cricket Show 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Celebrity Overhaul 7.30 60 Minutes 8.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M) 9.30 The Closer (M) 10.30 Cold Case (M) 11.30 Real Crime (PG) When a professor is gunned down, the clues are stranger than the crime. 12.30 Telstra FINA Swimming World Cup From Sydney Olympic Park 1.30 Movie: National Lampoon's Senior Trip (M, du, Cl.s, 1995) When the president invites a group of trouble-making high school seniors from Washington, he launches the party animals on a cross-country road trip of debauchery and mayhem. Starring Matt Frewer, Valerie Mahaffey and Lawrence Dane. 2.15 Late Show With David Letterman 3.30 Guthy Renker Australia 5.00 20/20 |
| MONDAY 21 | 4.30 Movie: The Card (G, B&W, 1952) Alec Guinness, Glynis Johns, Petula Clark 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Something In The Air 1.00 Pilot Guides 2.00 The Bill (PG) 3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Doctor Who 6.30 Talking Heads Julie Anthony 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Dynasties: The Archer Family Once Tasmania's greatest landholding family 8.30 The Cutt Of The Suicide Bomber (M,v) 9.30 Office Specials (M, cl,sr) 10.15 Lateline 10.50 Cutting It (M, sr,a) 11.45 Taggart (M, v) 12.35 Night And Say (PG) 1.05 Movie: Arizona Ranger (PG, B&W, 1948) A cowboy is discharged from serving with Rosevel's Rough Riders. Starring Tim Holt and Jack Holt. 2.15 Movie: Criminal Court (PG, B&W, 1946) Tom Conway, Martha O'Driscoll, June Clay- worth, Robert Armstrong 3.30 Bowls Tri Nations: Australia v British Lions | 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 Japanese News 6.00 Weatherwatch 6.20 Mandarin News 6.50 Weatherwatch 7.25 World News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Polish News 1.00 Movie: That Old Dream That Moves (M, s,n,a, 2001) French drama 2.00 Insight 3.00 Wine Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 City Cabs: Nairobi 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 5.30 Living Black 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Mythousters 8.30 South Park ((M, a,s) 9.00 Speaking In Tongues John Safran teams up with Father Bob Maguire 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Queer As Folk (MA, s,cl) 10.55 Movie: Our Precious Children (MA, s,a,cl, 2003) French drama 12.20 The Nanny 1.05 Close | 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Fairies 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.30 According To Jim 12.00 Alias 1.00 Always Greener 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Home Improvement 3.30 Who Dares Wins 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 7.00 Home And Away 7.00 Home And Away 7.00 Home And Away 7.00 The Great Outdoors Great summer holidays: \$25 a night to stay right on the beach on a tropical island, water-skiing with dolpins in an Atlantis, a Barrier Reef yacht, Tasmani's summer fields of lavender, adventure challenge in Hawaii. 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Dragon's Den (G) 10.30 Airline USA 11.30 The Practice (M) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.00 Home Shopping | 6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Australian Idol 1.30 Ready Steady Cook 2.30 Oprah Winfrey Show 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Australian Idol Final LIVE from the Opera House 11.00 Late Night News 11.30 Sports Tonight 12.00 Volvo Round The World Ocean Race 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn | 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 9.30 New Macdonald's Farm 10.00 Second Cricket Test LIVE from Tasmania – Australia v West Indies 12.30 The Cricket Show 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Supernanny USA (PG) 8.30 Who Wants To Be A Millionaire Mothers who want to be a millionaire – two hour special 8.40 Lotto 10.30 The Alice (PG) Jack and Michael head to Purgatory Hill to find a woman who they believe is in some kind of trouble 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Da Vinci's Inquest (M) Da Vinci untan- gles the truth of two fatalities that hap- pened during a controversial high-speed police car chase 1.00 Water Rats (M) A burning body is found on a sailboard in the harbour and Christey recognises the work of a killer who is still in jail, did he convict the wrong man? 2.00 Young Lions (M) Guido deals with his mutually exclusive and intense yearnings 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.30 Good Morning America |
| TUESDAY 22 | 4.30 Movie: Fools Rush In (G, B&W, 1949) Sally Ann Howes, Guy Rolfe, Nora Swinburne 6.00 Kid's Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Something In The Air 1.00 The New Inventors 1.30 The Einstein Factor 2.00 The Bill 2.35 Words 3.00 Kid's Programs 5.00 Roller Coaster 6.00 Doctor Who 6.30 Second Opinion 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Growing Up Gotti Victoria Gotti 8.30 The Bill (PG) 9.20 Creature Comforts 9.30 Seven Wonders Of The Industrial World: The Great Ship 10.25 Lateline 1.10 John Lennon's Jukebox (M, cl) 1.15 Movie: Storm Over Wyoming (PG) Bill Kennedy, Tim Holt 1.15 Movie: The Wild And The Willing (PG, B&W, 1962) Virginia Maskell, Paul Rogers, Samantha Eggar, Ian McShane | 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.25 World News 6.50 Weatherwatch 7.25 World News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: Under The Stars (M, cl,a, 2001) Greek drama 2.30 Tales From A Suitcase 3.00 Food Lovers Guide To Australia 3.30 Living Black 4.00 World Sport 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Extraordinary People 8.30 Cutting Edge: Future For Lebanon 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: Don't Look Back The magic of Dylan and the rhythms of being on the road with musicians during his tour of Eng- land in April-May 1965. 11.40 Movie: The Finished People (MA, du, cl,a, 2003) Australian drama showing the lives of three homeless youths living in Cabramatta. 1.05 Movie: Bungee Jumping Of Their Own (M, s, cl,a, 2001) South Korean drama 2.50 Close | 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Fairies 9.30 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 My Wife And Kids 11.30 Reba 12.00 Alias 1.00 Always Greener 2.00 Blue Heelers 3.00 Home Improvement 3.30 Who Dares Wins 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.30 Home And Away 7.30 Home And Away 7.30 Home And Away 7.30 Beal or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.30 Home And Away 7.30 Home And Away 7.30 Beal (N, s) 10.30 Airline USA 11.00 Desperate Housewives (M) Repeat 12.00 Scrubs (PG) 12.30 Home Shopping 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping | 6.00 Totally Wild 6.30 Aerobics Oz Style 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 In The Box 9.00 Good Morning Australia 11.00 TTN 11.30 Ten News 12.00 Murder, She Wrote 1.00 Ready Steady Cook 2.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 3.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.30 Rove Live (M, cl,a) Season final with guests including Kath and Kim, and Jerry Seinfeld 10.30 Late News 11.00 Sports Tonight 11.30 Vodafone Live At The Chapel 12.00 The Osbournes 12.30 The Up-Late Game Show (M) 1.55 Video Hits Up-Late 2.00 Infomercial 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 More Religion | 6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Today Extra 11.30 Icon 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Days Of Our Lives 2.00 The Young And The Restless 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 New Macdonald's Farm 4.00 Hot Source 4.30 Frasier 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Temptation 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Frasier Triple episode 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M) Double episode 11.00 The Apprentice (PG) 12.00 The Apprentice (PG) 13.0 Cheers 2.00 Stingers (M) 3.00 Guthy Renker 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America Health is merely the slowest possible rate at which one can die. |



Saturdaw 14



Aroma 🟶 House Rontigue 💌 Aromatherapy 👻 Healing



Gems & Gifts Jewellery Gorgeous Clothing Massage Pure Skin Care Essential Oils Reiki Balancing Crystal Healing

1 Station St, Bangalow Tel: 6687 1222

KUMON

MATHEMATICS · ENGLISH

, increase self-discipline & confidence , improve essential learning skills and study habits

Contact your local education centre: Brunswick Valley Leonie Davis Ph 0414 349 353 www.kumon.com.au

Supporting the Bangalow Show





It is difficult to live in the Bangalow district and not go to the Bangalow Show – it continues to keep the old traditions alive while introducing the new and interesting

What's New

Just before the fireworks on Saturday night the Northern Horsemen, 16 of the best men and women riders from Bangalow, Lismore and Alstonville will come together to stage the spectacular Troop Drill, 10 minutes of incredible choreographed horsemanship.

There will be an Ikebana flower display in the A&I Hall with demonstrations of this popular Japanese art form at 11.30am and 1pm on Saturday.

To go along with the theme of this year's show Boots, Boots, and Boots there will be a gumboot throwing competition for kids and adults and a limerick competition containing the word boots or boot. There are many new categories to enter in the A&I Hall including a scarecrow section.

A Family Campdraft will feature for the first time ever and most livestock categories have record entries including the dairy cattle, champion dogs, poultry and campdraft.

Entertainment and Rides

The Entertainment Marquee will again be in place between the A&I Hall and Poultry Pavilion featuring many wonderful local artists. Elsewhere you'll find the boot scooters doing their stuff, BJ the Magician, Saul's Snake Show, Old MacDonald's Farm and the Piglet Races. Then of course there is Sideshow Alley with the old favorites, more this year for the tiny tots and the Temple of Doom for the big kids. It's interesting that the Showman's Guild on this circuit now have School for Traveling Show Children with state of the art equipment.

Food, Food, Food

The Bangalow Lions BBQ and Beer Tent opens 6.30am till late both days, the 'Bangalow Best Cooks' serve a chicken and ham salad lunch as well as take-away sandwiches etc in the Moller Pavilion and of course there's dagwood dogs, fairy floss and all in Sideshow Alley.

A&I Hall Exhibits

People, especially children are invited to enter the numerous categories in the A&I Hall including cookery, photography, horticulture, farm produce, craft, needlework, scarecrows, fruit and vegetables, ceramics, porcelain dolls etc etc as well as a Boot section to

> go along with the theme of the show. See the Show office open all this week for a full list. Judging takes place early on Friday morning with people asked to collect their goods and prize money when the exhibition closes at 5pm on Saturday.



HERITAGE HOUSE BANGALOW presents





SERVING THE NORTH COAST LIVESTOCK INDUSTRY FOR OVER 60 YEARS

 Cattle calf and vealer sales conducted weekly at Lismore saleyards
 Clearing sales and household sales anywhere anytime

For top prices and top service contact Gary Jarrett Mob. 0428 665 503 Mark Noble Mob. 0428 666 169 Ron Chittick Mob. 0428 665 502

95 Magellan Street, Lismore Phone: 6621 2401 www.bishopco.com.au



News extracts after it bucketed down at the show in 1901

'Oh! for a grandstand, my kingdom for a shelter shed.'

'There was plenty of rubbing, scrubbing and using of sunlight soap the day after the show, every homestead had the appearance of a flourishing laundry.'

Heritage House open every weekend 10am-4pm

NOVEMBER 15 – NOVEMBER 22

HHRCHING

ANTRIP

Volume 20 #26 © 2005 Echo Publications Pty Ltd Phone: 02 6684 1777 Fax: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au Dance: becky@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

Life's one hell of a ride with Comedian Eddie Ifft, Mandy Nolan does a drive by and finds out just what makes Mr Ifft tick... and it's not a bomb!

For Comedian Eddie Ifft, Stand up comedy wasn't a choice, it was a consequence.

'I honestly have got fired from every job I have ever had, the things I got fired for in jobs, I got hired for in comedy... I actually had a pretty good easy life until I did comedy.'

Ifft has just returned to Australia for his third tour – a purveyor of taxis this time instead of hire cars. Driving in the opposite lane can be like sleeping on the wrong side of the bed, you still get the rest but it feels like someone else's dream.

'I wrecked the car driving on the other side of the road. I pulled into the wrong lane and smashed the car next to me, my girlfriend was in the seat next to me and she was freaking.. I was on my way to the Gold Coast Airport and we were late for the flight so I pulled into the Thrifty Rental - and said just send me the bill, I have to go and by the way I just smashed the shit out of your car. They nailed me, I wrecked the car, I had my insurance through American Express, I was insured in every country except Australia."

From appearing with Seinfield in the Comedian documentary to featuring on Comedy Central, Eddie's humourous hunch has taken him all over thee world. Most recently, South Africa. So how does one perform comedy in one of the most tragically AIDS affected places on the planet?

'Aids is an Epidemic there, one in four people have it. I have a joke, being the ignorant American... I am shaking hands and counting... one, two, three, four, no not you. In Durban it's even worse. 60% of the people there have AIDS. You realise that your problems aren't so bad and then you start obsessing over their problems... We claim that we go after Saddam Hussein because they had weapons of mass destruction. But we didn't find them, because they were in Africa. They are called AIDS.' 'Do you know how many deaths by AIDS? How many by terrorists? Only 10 000 people have been killed by terrorists, but there are 13 million AIDS orphans in Africa – let's go after AIDS not terrorism. 90% of our media focuses on terrorism not AIDs. Do you know why? Because AIDS victim don't have oil. Here's what they need to do. The AIDS victims need to all work at a gas station and when people pull up, they shouldn't serve them, and when they say I want gas, they should say, well I don't want AIDS.'

Great comedy has the guts to target real issues, it's not just funny for the sake of being funny.

'I read Chris Rock one time, and he doesn't just pick subjects that are funny. If you think something funny – stick with it. I've seen Chris Rock work at jokes that aren't working, and a couple of months later he's doing it and it totally kills.'

'My comedy is a mixutre – I like to talk about serious subjects. A girl once said to me after a show: you were right about comedy it makes you think, and even though I thought your AIDS jokes were wrong, it made me think about the fact that 1 in 4 people there are dying.'

Full time maverick and part time social commentator, Eddie has made good use of his time tooling around the globe, shooting a documentary he calls 'America - The Punchline'. I've been looking at the world's perspective of America as seen through comedy. I feel like you guys are America 4 years ago. It seems like the same exact environment that we were in after 9/11 - acting from Fear, and that's how you control people. I have given up on worrying about terrorism – terrorism wins when you are afraid. That's the whole purpose of it. I went through security in Africa, and the metal detector went off because of metal in my ankle, the security guy asked: do you have a gun, I said No, so he just let me walk through. You've got to love that.'

'The war on Terrorism is just like the War on Drugs – noone wins. My whole movie is about how Americans are perceived – I travel around the world to 15 different countries to find out what the world thinks about America, because I wanted to find out why America is a punchline of so many jokes – what are these stereotypes? I don't think people hate America, they hate our leaders, but they don't run our country. The global corporations run our country. The government doesn't tell us what to do: Sony, and Nike... we are all guilty for eating McDonalds and drinking Coca cola...'

So is Eddie Ifft an organic Man?

'No, that's the worst thing. We're all hypocrites. I ate McDonalds two nights ago and I'm talking on a Nokia phone. That's what our film is all about!... Damn I'm going to get rich and live in a castle so I don't have to talk to poor people anymore.'

As a fellow comedian, it's always refreshing to speak with someone so in touch with their comic voice, and so passionate about the planet.

'It took me about 10 years to really work out what I wanted to say, and I think I am just starting to get my voice. I used to be in politics, I worked for a senator and I wanted to get into politics myself. I worked at it but I thought – comedians are like politicians. Except I can say what I feel when I feel like it and I get to be funny.' Ah, but can we really change anything?

'I don't know. I just think the best comedy is in the truth... it's reality. In my hometown a guy got arrested. He was the coach of a T Ball team for 7 year olds and there was a mentally challenged kid on the team. So he paid one of the kids on the team to throw the ball at the poor kid's face so he couldn't play. My home town is so sports oriented. I kept thinking, but did they win? You can't make that stuff up. He went to jail for it and I still want to know if they won.'

They say the truth will set you free, but hang on people, in a few months from now, it just might get you locked up!

All the way from New York, Eddie Ifft plays comedy hard ball at the Byron Bowling Club on Monday 8pm with Robert Grayson as support. Tix are \$15/20 and can be booked on 6685 4045.

INSIDE: AFTER THE FALL • JOYFEST PAUL MAC • THE PROPOSITION

The **New look**



- best sandwich bar in Byron
 ready to go hot & cold food
 variety of breads, including organic, sour dough & gluten free breads
 real coffee, juices & smoothies to go
- icecreams & slushies
- accommodating special dietary requirements, eg. vegetarian, vegan, gluten free
- great range of drinks including milk, juices, water, carbonated & organic drinks
- sweets & treats
- phonecards international, local & recharge

corner Jonson & Byron Streets 6685 6672

Byron Corner Store

with even more

real food, real fresh

seven 2 November 15 • 2005



Lennox Head **Bowls & Sports Club** Stewart Street, Lennox Head. Phone 6687 7236 Fax 6687 6464 **Friday Night Bingo Thursday Monster Meat** & Friday Raffles 1pm – 3pm T.P.L. 5/10/10198 23/24 **DON'T MISS** \$1900 Friday 19th 6pm ALAN ALDERMAN **ALL GIGS FREE ENTRY Information for members and guests**



TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY A Tweed Shire Council community facility

TWO TERRORISTS WALK INTO A BAR



As a stand up comedian l'm a bit nervous about the

proposed new anti-terrorism bill. I've had a quick browse at all 107 pages of the document, and as far as I can tell I'm only guilty of one or two things. Like Bombing and occasionally Killing. There was that time I did a gig at the Iluka Golf Club and I bombed. Like most things in Iluka, for instance, fashion and dental hygiene, a bombing went unnoticed. Under the new act comedians won't be able to bomb out on stage, nor will they be able to run off after their successes and proclaim 'I killed' (unless of course it's a Muslim audience, and then they might be up for an Order of Australia). Only very average comedians (Darryl Somers is currently being

re-animated as we speak) who aet moist mediocre responses will be allowed to hold sway in the Fourth Reich. Sorry, the New Right, Oh Frig, I meant to say, in our new terrorist free democracy. Would someone please tell me exactly what a terrorist is? If it's someone who causes another to fear for one's liberty, than I am getting my fridge magnet out and ordering an ASIO raid on Government House. But they'll just end up stuffing it up and arresting the bloke next door whose most seditious activity was not backing Makybe Diva in the Melbourne Cup. In Schedule 7 of the proposed Act that deals with 'Sedition' the end of section 30 A states that 'seditious intention means an intention to....bring the Sovereign into hatred or contempt.' Ok, so no putting shit on the Queen. No suggesting that Lizzie gets into any untoward activity with her corgies or was recently sighted at the

Sax Leather Ball in a Gimp Mask and Chaps going down on Osama Bin Laden. The bit that really has me a little concerned is section b which iterates seditious intention is also : 'urging disaffection against...the government of the Commonwealth.' What the hell is Dissaffection? Is this a new way of identifying terrorist sympathisers? Cuddle a Liberal or go directly to Jail. Seven Years or tongue kiss Amanda Vanstone, Solitary confinement never looked so good! So comedians and commentators can't put shit on the government? And how do you know when a joke slips from satire to seditious? My friend Akmal is an Arabic Australian. As part

of his routine he apologises for everything the Arabs have done, and everything, they are going to do....next Tuesday at about 3pm. He's criminally funny, but I don't think he should be doing time. I'm not frightened of terrorists, I'm frightened of the anti-terrorist bill. You can even get 3 years for displaying any behaviour determined to be Un-Australian. By February next year if you don't have a Delta Goodrem album in your collection you can kiss your sweet ass goodbye. Use that voice before Howard stuffs a sock down your throat: Public Meeting at the Byron Community Centre on Friday at 6pm. See you there you sexy seditioners.



AFTERTHEFALL

Last year was a big one for After the Fall. Their debut release plugged into the mainframe of Indy Aussie pop punk rock and saw them playing most of the major festivals. The Central Coast Lads are back with a new album, 'Always Forever Now' – a testament to living hard and playing even harder. 2004 also saw them playing a showcase at the prestigious Texas Industry Music Mart, South By South West. I grabbed a chat with vocalist Ben Windsor about the ride thus far.

'We did 5 shows in like 4 days - we had really good time, we went to LA afterwards to check it out, hung out there for four days, I didn't really like it, I liked Austin, Texas, I thought it would be full of rednecks but it's actually quite different. We just got up there and did our thing – we have a couple of people who have heard of us who came to the shows. There was this one chick who had the CD and everything, and some people have heard us already over there - the internet is a really good thing - we have

have actually had a couple of stalkers, there's one girl who kept coming to the show, she made me brownies, I didn't want to eat them they could *be poisoned – she thought* the songs were about her...

That's gotta be one of the major drawbacks of being a rock god. The other must be the overwhelming rush of punters straight after a show. Everyone want's something backstage after a show.

'Being the singer you don't want to talk when you come off stage – it's good if you get 5 minutes to get changed because we are all sweaty and sometimes you come in and you don't really want to be meeting people when you are still in your undies."

Their first album was recorded in the lounge at Matty's (Bassist) Dad's House.

'We had it all worked out, we hired all the gear, and we recorded in the loungeroom of the house, we ran into some problems – it was so hot that you'd tune up the guitars and

down 'Always Forever Now', Ben admits 'we sort of learnt from what not to do – like not to record in a house that's 40 deegrees. Richard Stolz produced this album and the first one – he's pretty much our best mate. It didn't feel like a big producer guy that was going to tell us what to do. He went a bit crazy on the first album. We'd leave him there at night and he'd be editing and he'd hear these noises, he ended up getting these really sensitive microphones and went out to look – he wanted to record the night - he reckons he heard a big thumping sound...'

'The new album was mixed by Kevin Shirley. We talked about who we could get to mix on the album. We wanted something different, out A&R guy suggested Kevin. He's done Led Zepplin, and

really cool as well. He's diggin the album – if he did something he didn't like, we'd tell him – he did do a lot of stuff we didn't ask him, if it sounds good then we left it.

When it comes to writing, Ben admits to being a melody first man. 'They (the band) will record a song on a tape or pro tools and I'll just write down lyrics, the first thing that cmes to me is the melody. I'll usually write lyrics after the melody - I try to make it a bit cryptic – so people have to try and work out what it means – I usually forget what I am writing about by the time I've sung it a few times!'

After the Fall are joined by Gryoscope and Kisschasy on their All Age Crusader Tour at the Bangalow A&I Hall or Sunday. Doors open from 7.30pm. Tix at Barebones, Silverchair, Iron Maiden – he's : 6687 1393 or at the door.



THURSDAY 17 NOVEMBER - SUNDAY 4 DECEMBER

TRANSITIONS

An inspirational display of works by local HSC students

LES PETERKIN PORTRAIT PRIZE FOR CHILDREN Colourful family portraits by local primary school students

CREATE Showcasing outcomes of the Gallery's workshop program

1888 MELBOURNE CUP Original 1888 Cup on loan from the NGA until 18 Dec

FREE PUBLIC PROGRAMS

Sunday 20 November - Official Opening Program 12.45 - Les Peterkin Portrait Prize - Wearable Art Parade 2.00 - Ron Hankin, School Education Director, DET, opens all exhibitions and presents Les Peterkin Awards During exhibition period - Art Activities for Children Draw a portrait or racehorse and join our Gallery display Sunday 13 Nov - Moments of Music 3 - 3.30pm - Soolibah on Sitar in the Gallery foye

Cnr Tweed Valley Way and Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery and Café open Wed to Sun 10am - 5pm (DST)

| | : | LIIC |
|-----------------------------|---|------|
| have a Myspace and people | : | en |
| join up and be your friend | : | |
| and they can email you – we | : | W |

| | end of the song.' |
|---|-------------------------|
| - | When it came to putting |



Mixed Messages

A SOLO EXHIBITION by Jennifer Kiefel

November 10 - November 30



7/1 Wilfred Street, Billinudgel NSW 2483 Tel 02 6680 3444

JOYFEST

>> JOY TO THE WORLD

Festivals are about people coming together in a creative enclave of culture and experience, becoming, if only for the shortest time, the utopian model of a truly rich and fulfilling community. If only we could live like that forever! Promoter and Artistic Director Ken Jacobs is committed to creating a nurturing and valued event with Joyfest, the second music and arts festival of its kind at the Gold Coast's Carrara Sports Complex. According to Ken Jacobs: 'The ethos of Joy Fest is to provide an environment where people can experience

a non-threatening environment, where people can walk through the gates, including families and drop their fear. We want to provide a safe place for people to have fun, to relax and connect and have a real community family day.' I have always been a bit reticent about taking my small crew to festivals, for fear that the event might be a bit inappropriate, but Joy Fest's Vision is to create a demographically inclusive event. You are welcome from 5 weeks to 95 years. 'It's smoke and alcohol free, so families can attend and feel it's ok because there is not the rowdiness and

RESISTANCE

anti-social behaviour of some festivals. You can camp in your car if you need to.' There are over 50 bands playing across three stages. On Saturday, North Coast bands are well represented with the hit of Melbourne's roots scene. Blue King Brown – along with Skin, Wild Marmalade and new formations of Mullum locals, Kevin James and The Optimystics, Byron's own Gina Lakostas' SpiritDance, Andrea Soler and The Common Thread and Uki based locals The BlissMongers Collective. Melbourne reggae and funk band Bomba (remember the dust at Bluesfest) get to close the second stage. Also playing on Saturday are **Evolove** a big hit with the families, calling in spirits with their upbeat tribal rhythms.

Just to show it's not over til it is, Nawal Eagle Clan and traditional Sun Dancer, Chief Sonnereya, will gently bring us back down to Earth with a little bit of ceremonial transformation... Sunday kicks off with local Antaras' **Kundalini Dance Collective** and later the Klezmic Funk that is **Stipsky**. Following through the day into night are the soothing sounds of Dya Singh, the drums of Spankinhide, the sky high sounds of Cloud 9, then comes that irresistible 'reggae riddim' of Cornerstone Roots. Besides the world music, there is world food and craft stalls. The grooves start on Friday night from 6pm and go through to 10 pm Sunday night. The comedy stage gets a roll on Sunday arvo and the

joy keeps going all weekend. For more information, get on the website at www.joyfest.

com and be there to give the Gold Coast an injection of positivity.

November 15 • 2005



Blue King Brown at Joyfest, Fri, Sat and Sunday at Carrara Sporting Complex at the Gold Coast.

tion while touring the States and their studio release received top 20 position in the ARIA Chart. Currently touring in the USA the band were excited to hear about their first ever ARIA Award nomination for Best Blues and Roots Album. Wednesday at the Hotel Great Northern.

>> LUCKY LUCA

Local Folk outfit, Luca have scored a premo spot at the **Grass Roots Festival in** Brisbane on Sunday. It's a celebration of acoustic roots artists from Nth NSW and South-East Queensland independent 100% original artists. The website will all the info is www.grassrootsfestival.com.au

>> RAISING **YOUR VOICE**

Songsalive! presents their first song critique workshop at the Studio at the Buddha Bar on Sunday at 7pm. Featuring Delta Goodrem's singing teacher Roxanne Kiely, the launch will also include a vocal workshop in the afternoon. This offers an opportunity for members to develop collaborations, meet industry guests, showcase and workshop their music for feedback in a professional and supportive environment. For more information about Songsalive! check out www.songsalive.org/byronbay or you can call Jo on 0418 789 967 email: byronbay@songsalive.org

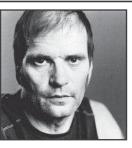
>> NATURAL BERTHA Bertha Control are tighter

funkier and more inspired than every. These Brizzy based funk reggae bombshells are just about to release their first full length album and are hitting the Rails with their collabtion last year. Lismore City Hall, 8pm on Saturday.

>> A NIGHT IN VIENNA The Northern Rivers Symphony Orchestra is presenting it's final concert series for 2005 and will be presenting an all Strauss program. A highlight will be the appearance of the Roofayel Ballroom dancers and the streamer throwing after the famous Radetzky March. Saturday 8.30pm and Sunday, 3pm at Seagulls. Bookings on 07 5536 0833.

>> TAKING A U-TURN **ON YOUR LIFE**

For some young people, the difference between living a positive rather than negative life, is often about being given, or seeing the opportunity to take a 'U-Turn'. Soul Purpose Dance Company have put together a dance party that is happening at Lismore City Hall on Friday from 7.30pm and features Mark Lowndes. dance Crew Trick Nasty and up and coming Rappers.



Steve Earle at the Hotel Great Northern, Friday

| | the backroom |
|---------|---|
| | tel-Great-Northern nier Entertainment Venue |
| | |
| Wed 16 | THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS + SCARLETT AFFECTION 8.30PM |
| Thur 17 | BYRON IN YA BACKYARD 9.00PM FREE ENTRY |
| Fri 18 | STEVE EARLE AND THE DUKES + ALISON MOORER |
| | 9:00PM |



The Beautiful Girls at the Hotel Great Noethern, Wednesday

>> A RIGHT **ROYAL EARLE**

Steve Earle is the grandaddy of progressive country to the wider rock audience. A passionate champion of social democratic rights, Earle sings songs to believe in. His album 'The Revolution Starts... Now' is a well honed response to contemporary politics, a well focused act of civil disobedience.' Steve Earle plays the Hotel Great Northern on Friday

>> IN GREAT **AFFECTION**

They were the hit of the Dolphin Awards last week. Scarlett Affection have scored the support for the Beautiful Girls as they pass through sunny Byron Bay. What a double act! Scarlett Affection, two beautiful girls opening the show for the real Beautiful Girls! Kicking off at out a name for themselves with their high energy punk rock. Kanaka, who are based in Lennox Head and have just finished recording their debut self titled EP, will also be playing on the night along with a brand new outfit from Ballina High called Two Stepz Back. This is an all ages gig.

>> ALICE IN **WONDERPUB**

Alice Russell is one of the UK's finest soul singers. Her album, 'My Favourite Letters' has been produced and co-written by TM Juke who has added his magic musical touch to Alice's gifted vocals. The album is a kaleidoscope of soul music history with influences from Gospel, Hip Hop, Jazz, Northern Soul, Broken Beat, Electronica and Funk with a sound that connects the whole album. Alice has featured as guest vocalist on music for The Quantic Soul Orchestra, Max Sedgeley, Nostalgia 77 and Bah Samba amongst others and has also performed live alongside Roy Aires and supported Lonnie Liston Smith, Femi Kuti and De La Soul. She appears at the Beach Hotel on Tuesday with Quantic. (There's also an after party at LaLa Land whit DJ Paprika).

provoking songs like 'My Cellulite Years'. Nimbin's Compass Rose (Ebony and Tim from the Durgas), will wow 'em again with their sensitive, jazzy-world-music songs, tight arrangements and vocals .. along with Acoustic Bluestic, Jodi and Matt from the Hoochers, who deal out their originals with strong vocal and guitar expertise. Couple of top double acts in the area. Wild Zinnia boy, Willie McElroy, always smart, tight and to the point performs, along with John Jass on banjo. There will be the usual regulars with Mook as compere, and of course the cakes, teas and coffee (local non-chemical) will be available as always. Everybody is welcome from 7.30 pm at the Ewingsdale Community Hall ... still only \$10 at the door. Bring a friend... while vou still can!

>> CARRYING THE **CROSS**

9:30pm the Backroom on Wednesday.

>> STARS IN **THEIR EYES**

This Friday you can expect a sonic feast of local and interstate talent headed by local indie rock trio The Black Stars who are all fired up for their first all-ages gig in their hometown. Next on the bill is the critically acclaimed punk rocker Steve Towson and his band The Conscripts hot off the back of an overseas tour. Opening the night are multi Dolphin winners, Brittle FX - three young lads from Ballina High who have already carved

>> FEELING GROOVY **Byron Vista Social Club's** second last happening for 2005 brings forth a feast of entertainment. The Love Handles present more of their original, funny and thought-

Ben Whitecross and his band are currently penning new tracks for their follow-up to 2004's Womanly Ways, and are pleased to announce their tour with Sydney soloist Mick Hart, who's just come back from supporting the John Butler Trio in the UK. You can catch Ben Whitecross Band at the Great Northern on Saturday.

>> BEAUTIFUL GIRL

It's been a mammoth year for that bunch of blokes with a sheila's name. They nabbed their first ever ARIA nominaorative genius on Sunday.

>> THE PIANO HAS **BEEN THINKING**

For a one-off, exclusive event, some of Australia's leading musicians Peter Luff and Paul Dean, will join with other professionals and emerging young artists from Griffith University's Queensland Conservatorium to form the Southern Cross Soloists Chamber Orchestra for a concert in Lismore. Special guest artist will be Jayson **Gillham**, the brilliant young 18 year old Australian pianist who was a finalist in the Sydney International Piano Competi-

THE UTOPIANS Sun 20 8.30PM FREE ENTRY

| COMING S | 0 0 N |
|------------------------------|------------|
| EPICURE | SAT 26 NOV |
| THE SAINTS | WED 30 NOV |
| SOMA RASA | FRI 2 DEC |
| ГІРРА EIRE | SAT 3 DEC |
| TZU + GOOD BUDDAH | FRI 16 DEC |
| VANESSA WAGNER'S | |
| SWINGERS SOLSTICE PARTY | SAT 17 DEC |
| BUTTERFINGERS + REGURGITATOI | R NYE |
| | |

Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454 Photo ID must be produced on entry Try our delicious woodfired pizzas



bscurantism

is the opposition to the spreading of knowledge. It opposes free thought and enlightenment and denies academic freedom. In other words, they know what is best and want you to think the same way they do, and not question their world view. It is a nice term to throw into an argument to unsettle an opponent who will not even discuss your point of view. Accuse them of obscurantism, which they will then prove by NOT scurrying to a dictionary to look it up – they oppose enlightenment remember, sometimes even their own. Examples are Sydney shock-jocks, right wing Christians and Islamic fundamentalists.

The A to \overline{Z} of isms

oh my goddess! gifts for all ages

Everything sexy, fun and chic.

- gloves
- party gear
- oracle cards
- lingerie
- perfumes
- bikinis
- books
- funky purses
- huge range of jeweller
- the latest sunglasses
- cards
- much, much more

Come in for a sensual shopping experience.

7 Park St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 6685 1307.

ocean shores glass

Confused about Vetrocolor and painted splashbacks? It's a special two pack applied to the back of glass, giving you a finish like a solid colour mirror. It can be applied over existing tiles in most situations with no grout lines, and it enhances and colour coordinates your decor. In bathrooms and spa/sauna rooms, it doesn't allow water egress to the substrata thus eliminating extensive damage to the rest of the house.

Vetrocolor's appeal is enhanced with the added protection of Diamond Fusion, a process which gives a hard coating to glass, providing resistance to harsh chemicals (around pool glass) and has myriad other applications where a quick 'wipe over'





replaces repetitive cleaning. For more info phone the team at Ocean Shores Glass on 6680 3333.

oh my aching back!

Osteopaths are physical therapists who are most concerned with the alignment of joints of the body and the condition of the soft tissues such as muscles, tendons, ligaments and cartilage.

Processes such as deep tissue massage and re-alignment of joints and tendons are undertaken to relieve joint and muscular pain.

- **O**h my aching back!
- Soon I'll be OK!!
- Tomorrow too far away!!!

Everything feels better after I see my

OSTEOPATH

So crack it at Byron!

Phone Peter on 6685 6193



osteopathy

How we express our body reflects how we feel.

The osteopathic approach to health care lays emphasis on the correction of abnormalities in the musculo-skeletal system. Osteopathy can encourage better expression of our body and thereby our whole being.

Bardia Asaadi offers: joint realignment, cranio-sacral balancing, deep and remedial



massage, brething and postural ajustment and advice on corrective exercise.

Betty and Wal

Johnboy before the 'Intelligent Design'

with Jimbob,

Billybob and

Convention.

Bardia Asaadi D.O. (London '91) Provider No 2022068H 18 Browning St Byron Bay Phone 6680 8118

oceana & icarus

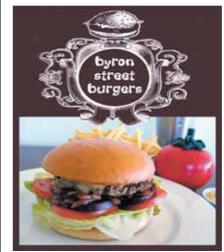
Oz tantra residential retreat in Byron Bay 1-8 January

Oceana & Icarus present an unforgettable weeklong retreat called Transformation & Initiation. Offered only once each year, our most popular course is powerful, healing and heart opening. It is rich in personal growth, relationship, intimacy, and sacred sex skills. You will reconnect with the eternal masculine/feminine. An inexplicable window

is opened - where you will know, and have the opportunity to experience, what it is, and always has been, to be a man or a woman. You will come away from this week forever changed. Singles and couples. Come for the physical, stay for the spiritual! Videos - CDs – books.

Phone 6680 3504 Freecall 1800 OCEANA (623262) www.oztantra.com

organic burgers



Come to Byron's other cosy corner and enjoy the taste of a real burger. All sauces are homemade, meat is minced on premises and accompaniments include scrumptious summer salads or our famous french fries with aioli. After a long day at work or on the beach stroll by Byron Street Burgers, grab dinner and head home to relax in front of your favourite TV program. Life doesn't get much easier...

Shop 8 Byron Street, Byron Bay NSW 2481 opposite the Great Northern





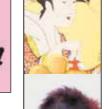














Olivo

is one of Byron's most delicious and most consistent restaurants. Enter our long narrow room and abandon yourself to an evening of utter pleasure, with chef Shane Bradley serving up such dishes as Slow Braised Octopus with a tomato, oregano, chilli & ricotta salad, Warmed Goat's Cheese & Silverbeet Parcels with pickled vegetables & beetroot & wattleseed relish, and Szechuan Spiced Duck with Hoisin & Plum Broth, steamed bok choy & cucumber salad. The vegetarian options are always exciting, service is both warm and professional, and there are always great specials on the mirrors. Bookings are currently being taken for Christmas parties - but you'd better be quick!

> licenced & byo bottle wine 7 nights 6pm 34 jonson st byron bay reservations appreciated phone 6685 7950

modern australian restaurant

originals

Our precious wildlife is as original as it gets. Nowhere else in the world will you find a furry mammal that layes eggs and has the bill of a duck, a bear that's not a bear, and the world's most toxic snake. The platypus, the koala and the Inland Taipan, also known as the Fierce Snake, are just a few examples of the many varied and unusual

fauna that we have in Australia. Our native animals are world renowned for their beauty and singularity. Take the time to have a look; you'll be amazed.

Confused? Curious? Got nothing better to do? Turn to page 45 for a list of the O pictures.

BEX STAR NIGHTS

The 2005 DJ Mag Top 100 is out and Tiesto is finally toppled from number one, by Paul Van Dyk. The top 10 are the usual suspects and even beyond that there's few surprises. No Australian DJs gained enough of the 124,000 global dance fan's votes to make it in. Most votes came from the US, the UK and Germany.

SATURDAY >>

The SchoolGirl Fling 2 party is strictly a schoolboy and girl dress up theme. Running till 11am at a 'morning conducive' venue, 10 of Byron's DJs spin tech funk to broken beats and more. After Slinky, at 2.30am, Nick Taylor and Jackie Onassid go back to back then Pip, Rock Hardson and Sarah Tonin take it into daylight. In Byronstyle Strawberry Syme and Scoota do the morning music, Hypnosis the sound and Squiffy Vision the visual quirks.

SUNDAY >>

La La Land is back with a special Sunday session.

Movin Marty and Willjay take it through till 3am. At Elsewhere Rock Hardson returns from overseas, rejoining partner in trouble Giv at Elsewhere for Royale.

MONDAY >>

New York resident, artist, DJ, remixer, producer, label owner, songwriter... Tommy Sunshine tours the world playing alongside artists from 2 Many DJs to Bjork. Known for a unique hybrid style of live-performance and DJing, his collaborations have

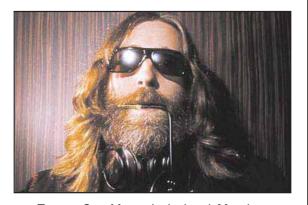


HELLO

included Felix Da Housecat and Mylo and this year he released his debut artist album. Tommy brings sunshine and his 'electroDiscoPunk and Lo-Fi Dance Pogo' to La La Land.

TUESDAY >>

Get there early! The Beach Hotel has a free 9.30pm DJ set by Quantic (from UK funk heavyweights The Quantic Soul Orchestra) with Alice Russell adding deeply soulful vocals. After at La La Land DJ Paprika spins funky Brazilian grooves till 3am.



Tommy Sunshine at La La Land, Monday

Classically trained musician Paul Mac won his first ARIA in 1995 for an electronic production with Itch-E & Scratch-E. Still a hero of the underground dance scene. Paul Mac has gone on to win various mainstream awards and work with the likes of Sliverchair's Daniel Johns as The Dissociatives.

Continuing to lead the way in merging classical with electronic Paul has just released his second solo album. Panic Room is a multilayered composition, a slick deep-pop album, and with a nod to his dancefloor roots Paul Mac's released a remix disc including an Itch-E & Scratch-E offering

'A lot of the songs lend themselves well to the dancefloor. Paul confirmed. 'The Itch-E & Scratch-E one was fun (to *make).'* Of the artist album itself. Paul reckons the classic influences are a progression from his background rather than a conscious process. 'The earlier stuff was too busy... now I'm more disciplined!'

than his first e. Before attend- : Along with the classical and ing the Conservatorium he was a solo piano plaver. 'At the Con, it was like Oh My God! there's a whole range of instruments vou can laver. At the same time computers were coming out... I was listening to Kraftwerk... and realised with computers I could be a composer, producer and all the artists! It was a whole new world to colour in.

After exploring (and expanding) the dance scene Paul moved to the Blue Mountains to produce his first artist album. 'I started writing songs applying what I'd learnt through techno, but I wasn't trying to be all electronic.

techno influences, Paul's teenage years earning pocketmoney as an organ player for weddings and funerals seem to be a factor in his music. He even describes a track on Panic Room as 'Another sad hymn...

'I was learning piano and playing the organ. I think hearing so many hymns must scar your soul! But (although many of them sound sad), there's always an upwardly lifting melody that uplifts your pain. In my music there's alot of mournful hope ... whether it seems a happy or sad track depends on what mood vou're in.



5

To promote the album, Paul's put together a 12-piece band and the tour kicks off at Bangalow A&I Hall on Wednesday November 23. Paul explained, 'It's like the Glenn Miller Show-band! There's three or four lead singers plus backup singers and a four or five piece band. It's kinda cool and it's been fun rehearsing ... bringing to life the new album with humans!"

Explaining his own life-experiences and the unique merging of classical electronic Paul reckoned it was more about the production process



Paul Mac at the Bangalow A&I Hall, Wednesday 23 November

Your local independent liquor store. **Ocean Shores NEW STORE** Ocean Shores Bottleshop – Shop 23A, Ocean Village Shopping Centre, Rajah Rd • 6680 2711

Cellarbrati Helping you celebrate

*Beer specials valid until 20/11/05. All other specials valid until 27/11/05 or while stocks last. Retail quantities only. No trade supplied. Cash and Carry only Prices include GST where applicable. Tobacco & Alcohol not sold to under 18's. Prices may vary outside Sydney metropolitan areas.





Bahamadia Datarock DJ Marky feat. Stamina MC **Dusted London Estelle** James Brown (Godfather of Soul) Lady Kier Malente Nextmen Norman Jay MBE Switch Talib Kweli The Cuban Bros (10 piece) Z-Trip + more TBA

Chris Wilson Dope & Dusted **Groove Terminator** John Course Katalyst & RU C.L Mark Dynamix Noodles **Phil Smart** PTY LTD **Sneaky Sound System** + more TBA

Brisbane Riverstage in the City Gardens Saturday 11 February 2006

THE **•**

TIX ON SALE FRIDAY 18 NOV

from www.ticketek.com.au / ph: 132 849 www.inthemix.com.au or www.jammusic.com.au

Join now to pre-order tickets www.goodvibrationsfestival.com.au

18 and above only, photo ID must be presented on the day of the show to gain entry. Public Transport to and from the event is highly recommended.



CD COMING SOON!

ARTSEVENTS

>> FESTIVAL: **ON A BENDER**

Breathe into your bunda this weekend with the Yogafest, a Buttery fundraiser that sees teachers, preachers, disciples and yoga voyeurs come together and celebrate the enlightenment a well executed down face dog can bring. With a performance by Peter Davidian and Yuval Ashkar in the evening, pencil this in as a treat for your spirit. Saturday at the Byron Yoga Centre.

>> THEATRE:

STREET WHISPERS Words on the street, there's a new theatre company in town. Sweet Whispers are a newly formed Byron Company dedicated to presenting exciting and honest productions that capture the imagination and the heart. Their first show is Michael Gow's 'Sweet Phoebe' a black comedy which takes a wry swipe at a modern metro chic couple's obsessions and neuroses. What happens when the 'perfect life' falls apart? This two hander stars Chas Warlow and Danielle Coleman who is also the director. Byron Community Centre, Wednesday 30 November - Friday 2 December. Tix \$20 and are available now.

>> YOUR KISS IS **ON MY GIST**

What is Gender and how is it created? Does your genitalia determine your masculinity or feminity? And what of Identity? If you're not you, then who is and how do you stay you? Take a deep breath and go a little deeper, what about Space? Where is it, are you in it, and why does it cost so much if it's infintie? And Time? Another infinite tool to measure our finite lives with.

Lismore Tafe Drama students present GIST: a theatrical exploration that scratches the hairy underbelly of the Gender, Identity, Space, Time monkey. Gist, at the Lismore Tafe on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, 7pm of the evening and 12pm for the Thursday matinee. Drop in to the 'E' Block

>> POETRY: **SOUL TRADERS**

This month's Dangerously Poetic Theme is Poetry of The Soul. You are invited to bring your favourite soulful poem to share - either your creation, or something by another author. I still have mine. It was by the first boy to ever have a crush on me, and it read: 'My name is William Sommerfield. I wear White. I have seen you on the bus. If you won't go with me then you can get fucked.' It still moves me. If not emotionally, than just interstate. Featured readers are Laura Jan Shore and Bev Sweeney. A musical interlude will be offered by Bharti with original love songs and instrumentals. Enjoy a tea break with refreshments and the opportunity to socialize with other poetry lovers. Sunday in Bangalow at the RSL from 1.30pm.

>> PROTEST: **SAVE FREE SPEECH!**

Dean Jeffrey's has organised a Free Speech Forum, discussing some of the issues brought up in the Anti-terror bill. Where will the every-day dissident stand with this kind of legislation, or will they stand at all? Don't be silenced, stand up and have a say. Dean will also be screening his Michael Franti in Byron Bay documentary. Friday, 6pm at the Byron Community Centre.



Quantic & Alice Russell at the Beach Hotel, Tuesday

Thursday Nights 6.30pm



Contemporary Bar & Music Venue





MOVIEREVIEWS







THE PROPOSITION

HELLO

RESISTANCE

Despite a zillion flies and being set further outback than Woop Woop, with the mandatory Irish underclass, corseted white Englishwoman and noble-savage aborigines, this feels much more like an American western than an Australian saga. It recalls Ford, Leone, Jarmusch's 'Dead Man,' 'El Topo,' even 'Apocalypse Now,' as it tells the pseudo biblical story of an outlaw who, having been captured by a driven policeman, agrees to hunt down his bad brother in order to save his younger, half-witted one. Highlighted by splendid cinematography and design - if occasionally it takes on the look of a bumper cowboy-grunge edition of Marie Claire - the film strives too hard for maximum impact and seems satisfied in achieving that alone. The violence is graphic and plentiful, but never gratuitous, for it is the violent nature of man that is a central theme. A scene which includes a horrific whipping interspersed with a campfire setting where one of the pursued is singing 'like a nightingale' is unforgettable, but also typical of the script's bleak vision. Compelling and exhausting, but with an aura of self-importance that is not validated by its empty spirit. John Campbell



THE WILD PARROTS **OF TELEGRAPH HILL**

is a wonderful and informative documentary, directed by Judy Irving that focuses on an uncommon bond between man and nature. The film follows Mark Bittner, an unemployed aging hippie, who lives off the kindness of strangers in the titular San Francisco neighborhood. His life takes on new meaning when he starts feeding a flock of wild Conures, a breed of parrot noted for its green body and cherry-red head. Native to Argentina, the birds soon feel comfortable enough to feed while perched all over Mr. Bittner. Being outcasts who yearn to remain free, a mutual respect is born between them, but it is not the film you think it is going to be. You walk in expecting some kind of eccentric weirdo and his wildeyed parrot theories, and you walk out still feeling a little melancholy over the plight of both Bittner and 'his' flock of parrots. As Bittner says, "If you want to study nature, start right where you are." The film has been making its way around the world's film festivals and alternate venues as an underground phenomenon, fueled by fans who urge their friends to see it.







November 15

Pighouse Flicks presents

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

Money-Back Guarantee



hem:An Act of Sedition

, by Tahir Cambis & Helen Newman

"Anthem is a quest for nothing less than Australia's soul and may be our most important film ever" - Encore Magazine

Spanning four years and five continents, Tahir Cambis (Emmy Award winner, Exile in Sarajevo, '97) and Helen Newman embarked on a personal quest in 2000 to review the course of Australia's recent history. The result Anthem: An Act of Sedition a revolutionan film, in style and content, that bears intimate witness to peoples' lives caught up in the age of The War on Terror.

Byron Cinema Sunday 20 November 2pm Post-film discussion with the film-makers Fundraiser for the Byron Ballina Greens Tickets: \$15 Adult/ \$12 Conc. On sale NOW at cinema 108 Jonson Street, Byron Bay For more info 02) 6680 8555

AFGHANISTAN . IRAQ . BALI . SIEV-X

QUOTATIONS #1.1

Guard: Don't fight it son. Confess quickly! If you hold out too long you could jeopardize your credit rating.

~ Brazil

Basil Exposition: Austin, the Cold War is over! Austin Powers: Finally those capitalist pigs will pay for their crimes, eh? Eh comrades? Eh? Basil Exposition: Austin... we won. Austin Powers: Oh, smash-

ing, groovy, yay capitalism!

~ Austin Powers





BEACH HOTEL

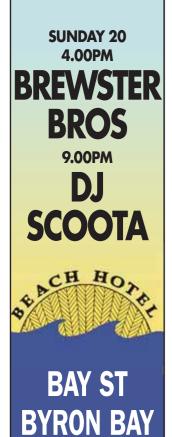


THURSDAY 17 9.00PM 24/7 JUNKBEATS

> **FRIDAY 18** 9.30PM SUB FREQ

SATURDAY 19 9.30PM

ANDY **JANS-**BROWN



6685 6402











WEDNESDAY ¹⁶

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN **DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM COCKATOO PAUL LIVE + SOL R + STEVO **EXTREMO FIRESHOW BUDDHA BAR STUDIO** 6PM RED HOT SALSA
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM DIDGE SHOW
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON TULIP + CRINKLE LOUNGE DJ GRAVY
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM THE **BEAUTIFUL GIRLS +**
- SCARLETT AFFECTION LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM DJ SHUFFLE
- O'SUSHI, BYRON 6.30PM MICK'S SASHIMI BAND
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM CHRIS ARONSTEN
- LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM TRIVIA
- E-BLOCK LISMORE TAFE 7PM GIST

THURSDAY 17

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM JUNKBEATS
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM DJ ITCHY BROTHER
- CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON 9PM TALENT QUEST
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BABY G + QUALITY** CONTROL LOUNGE POB
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM BYRON IN YA BACKYARD

LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM DAVE ATKINS

HELLO

SED

- O'SUSHI, BYRON 6.30PM MICK'S **SASHIMI BAND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM MR WIZARD
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7PM TRIVIA
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM JAM NIGHT ■ MIDDLE PUB. MULLUM
- 6.30PM PIANO BAR WITH PATZI HOTEL BRUNSWICK
- 6.30PM BRIAN WATT ■ LENNOX HOTEL 9PM
- **FIG JAM** ■ BALLINA RSL 9PM JIM FAIRFULL
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH 9PM BO JENKINS
- E-BLOCK LISMORE
- TAFE 7PM GIST ■ ELSEWHERE, SURFERS

FRIDAY 18

9.30PM SUB FREQ

AQUA

BUDDHA BAR, BYRON

BYRON COMMUNITY

BOLLYWOOD DANCE

CLASSES 6PM ANTI

TERRORIST SPEAK OUT

ALL AGES GIG: BLACK

CENTRE, 10AM

■ BYRON YAC, 7PM

STARS + MORE

BYRON 7PM

CHEEKY MONKEYS,

ADRENALIN PARTY

COCOMANGAS, BYRON

CRINKLE + VOODOO

LOUNGE DJ TULIP

7PM DEL LARKIN + DJ

- FREQUENCY **DESIGN EXHIBITION** ■ BALLINA BOWLS 8PM **ROD DOWSETT**
- BALLINA RSL 8PM ■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON LONE RANGER + AAREE@9 DJ +

■ HOTEL GREAT

NORTHERN, BYRON

9PM STEVE EARLE

AND THE DUKES +

ALISON MOORER

LA LA LAND, BYRON

■ THE RAILS, BYRON

■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK

■ CHINCOGAN HOTEL,

BOURBAN STREET

■ MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM

6.30PM SMART ARTISTS

6.30PM LOUNGE CAPER

6PM ALAN ALDERMAN

■ THE URBAN, BANGALOW

■ LENNOX BOWLS CLUB

■ LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM

MARSHALL + INDIGO

MULLUM 8.30PM

9PM BAD MAJIK

BANGALOW HOTEL

TRIO

6.30PM LEIGH JAMES

OCEAN SHORES TAVERN

9.30PM CLELIA ADAMS

9PM WILLJAY + SCOOTA

6.30PM THE HOOCHES

- **GERALDINE LOONG** CABARITAA BEACH CLUB VANJA
- RICHMOND TAVERN, LISMORE 6.30PM TWIN SYSTEMS
- LISMORE CITY HALL, 7PM UNDERAGE **DANCE PARTY**
- E-BLOCK LISMORE TAFE 7PM **GIST**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **9PM SLIM PICKENS**
- CARRARA SPORTS COMPLEX, NERANG 6PM JOYFEST
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS AUDUN + SCOTT WALKER + MAGOO (BRIS)
- MYBAR, SURFERS JUNKBEATS + DON NADI

SATURDAY 19

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM ANDY JANS -BROWN
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM MISSION IGNITION FIRE SHOW + DAVEY GRAVY
- BELONGIL YOGA CENTRE, BELONGIL ALL DAY YOGA FEST
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM LADIES NIGHT

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM MICK HART
 - LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM LIVE WIRE
 - SCHOOL GIRL FLING, BYRON 9PM NICK TAYLOR + JACKIE **ONASSID + SLINKY +** DAVE DOG + PIP + **ROCK HARDSON**
 - THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM DENNIS WILSON BAND
 - BANGALOW HOTEL 7PM THE SWINGING DETECTIVES
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM REJUVINATORS
- THE URBAN, BANGALOW 6.30PM VASUDHA
- LENNOX BOWLS CLUB, 6PM ?????
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM GOODLOVES
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL, MULLUM 9PM HANNAH PEARL
- LU LU'S, MULLUM 11AM **WAZ PORTER**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 9PM BLUE RHYTHM KINGS
- MULLUM RSL 8.15PM DELISCH
- BALLINA, BOWLS 7.30PM FOSSIL ROCK
- BALLINA RSL 8PM **HECKLE + JIVE +** DAVID REEVE
- LISMORE CITY HALL, 6.30PM MUSICA VIVA
- RICHMOND TAVERN, LISMORE 6.30PM TWIN SYSTEMS
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **BEN ABRAHAMS + THOMAS J**
- CARRARA SPORTS COMPLEX, NERANG 6PM JOYFEST
- GRAND PACIFIC, K'CLIFF 9.30PM **MACKA**
- AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **9PM CHARLEY HOARSE**

SUNDAY 20

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM BREWSTER BROS 9PM DJ SCOOTA
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **CYBERBASS**
- BYRON CINEMAS, 6PM ANTHEM + Q & A W/ **FILM MAKERS**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8.30PM THE UTOPIANS
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM MOVIN' MARTY + WILLJAY







- ZULA CAFE, BYRON 5 – 7PM CHILL OUT SESSIONS W/ TATSU
- EWINGSDALE HALL 7.30PM BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM IT'S PROBABLY US
- POINCIANA, MULLUM 12PM MARK HEAZLETT
- LENNOX HOTEL 5PM SOULMAN
- MULLUM RSL, 12PM COUNTRY MUSIC CLUB
- BANGALOW A & I HALL, 1.30PM KISSCHASEY + GYROSCOPE + AFTER THE FALL
- BANGALOW RSL, 1.30PM DANGEROUSLY POETIC
- SPHINX ROCK, MT BURRELL 7PM NEIL ANDERSON
- CARRARA SPORTS COMPLEX, NERANG 6PM JOYFEST
- ELSEWHERE, SURFERS GIV + ROCK HARDSON

MONDAY 21

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON LIVE ACOUSTIC
- BYRON BOWLS CLUB, 8PM EDDIE IFFT + ROBERT GRAYSON + MANDY NOLAN
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON MEXICAN PARTY
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON VOODOO LOUNGE TONE BROKER
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM TOMMY SUNSHINE
- + STAFFORD BROS ■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM BILL JACOBI
- AUNTIE'S PLACE, BRUNS 7.30PM LIZ JACKSON QUARTET
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL 7.30PM SALSA CLASS FREESTYLE

TUESDAY 22

BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC

- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM DJ DAVE C
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON TEAM TRIVIA
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BABY G + CRINKLE LOUNGE GOODIE
- LA LA LAND, BYRON 9PM **DJ PAPRIKA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM LEIGH JAMES
- CHINCOGAN HOTEL 7.15PM ROCK + ROLL DANCING

BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM BRACKETS + JAM

DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE – 12 NOON FRIDAY mandypow@echo.net.au P :. 6684 1777 F :. 6684 1719

A painter paints pictures on canvas. But musicians paint their pictures on silence. Leopold Stokowski

Those who give up liberty for the sake of security deserve neither liberty or security. **Benjamin Franklin**

FREESTUFF

>> MAC ATTACK

Indulge in the Paul Mac Experience with a double pass to the Wednesday 23 November show at the Bangalow Å&I Hall. He's worked with Daniel Johns from Silverchair, and is the most frequently requested producer on the planet. He is the Music Mac-er. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'Mac Attack'





A week of contrasts and extremes in which the paradox and contradictions of human behaviour are massively apparent. The frustrations and aggravations of Mercury retrograde are many – but so are extraordinary instances of kindness, generosity and courage...

ARIES: An itchy and scratchy week of disruptions and misunderstandings blown out of all proportion. Aries aren't blessed with saintly patience but here's your big chance for an upgrade – which would make this week's personal interactions less antsy, more effective and successful.

TAURUS: So Mars and Mercury are retrograde? So what? Taurans, like this week's birthday poet Andrew Marvell, prefer weaving garlands of repose. So while everyone else scrambles to pick up the pace, you'll do best clip-clopping along at your own slow and certain one.

Rebels

Mario Cossa

with a Cause

GEMINI: Gemini philosopher Ralph Waldo Emerson noted that one's innermost inevitably becomes outermost, and this week that seems even truer than usual. As you think, so shall it happen. What you say will be what you get. Your actions will be reflected back

to you. Spooky, eh?

CANCER: Being prepared is big on the Cancerian agenda, whether specific planning for a scheduled event or general readiness for the unexpected. You don't like leaving a lot to chance, but this week looks like giving your ability to improvise a run for its money.

LEO: Mercury retrograde's myriad mishaps could have you wondering: *Are these some kind of signs?* Yes. And they're suggesting that smart Leos (*are there any other kind?*) make alternative plans and backup arrangements, because this week isn't all easy-peasey smooth sailing.

VIRGO: With retro Mercury making frustration flavour of the week (well, actually the next three) even allies can be suddenly and unexpectedly alienated right now – so prepare to deal with temper flares, endless negotiations, biting your tongue and practising extreme tact.

LIBRA: Set priorities this week so you don't waste energy running between one thing and another. Limit the intrusions others make on your time. Distinguish between strategic delay and just putting things off. Let others see the stainless steel determination glistening behind your charming façade. **SCORPIO:** Others will want their privacy and peace this week – respect that, and a seemingly immovable situation could begin to shift. You prize honourable behaviour but temptations to act otherwise are likely to be strong, and a shonky offer could road test your integrity.

SAGITTARIUS: With

Mercury retrograde in Sagittarius for the next three weeks, it's absolutely prime time to zip your lip, edit everything you express and stop to consider possible consequences before you act. Also to know that poking wasp nests could stir up decidedly unpleasant surprises.

CAPRICORN: Like all of us, even impeccable Capricorns have the odd harmful habit in your personal repertoire you mightn't mind deleting. This is a good week to do it – because to be brutally honest, it isn't especially auspicious for anything much else.

AQUARIUS: If you ask for information and then don't like what you hear, well, this week's opinions *are* driven more by emotion than fact. Which means that they'll change. So be conciliatory – agree to disagree. And avoid volatile topics for the time being.

PISCES: This week's inspirational birthday role model is the great gardener and painter, Monet. So don't set plans in stone – be flexible, prepared to change arrangements graciously and go with the flow. Take your cue from nature – be brilliant, outrageous, artistic...

The Queensland Training Institute for Psychodrama presents:

Rebels with a Cause: Working with Adolescents Using Action Techniques

An open workshop focusing on this new book by Mario Cossa

Friday 25 November, 2005 – 10am to 5pm Saturday 26 November, 2005 – 10am to 5pm (Registration – tea, coffee & biscuits at 9.30 each day)

Byron Bay Community Centre 69 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

These two, full-day workshops explore the theory, philosophy, and practice of utilising action techniques (ie. psychodrama, sociodrama and drama therapy) with adolescent groups. Participate in the creation of a spontaneous and playful environment in which learning is cooperative and celebratory. Enrol for either day or both. Copies of the book will be available at a discount. Space is limited so pre-registration is essential.

Friday: 'A Theoretical and Developmental Perspective' Saturday: 'Action Strategies to Support Group (and Group Members') Development'



9

ENTERTAINM

MARSHALL + INDIGO FREQUENCY Saturday 19th @ 9:30pm GOODLOVES Sunday 20th @ 9.30pm SOULMAN Tuesday 22nd @ 7.30pm POOL COMP Wednesday 23rd @ 7:30pm TRIVIA NIGHT

17-19 Pacific Parade Lennox Head Phone 6687 7312 / Fax 6687 7363 Lennox Point Hotel is proud to be a member of the Ballina District Liquor Consulting Committee

Who should attend:

• Professionals working with young people as counsellors and/or therapists

• Educators and youth group facilitators.

Cost: \$150 for one day – \$250 for both days. Book is available at \$40 for participants. A 10% discount is offered for pre-payment in full up to 7 days before the workshop. Concessions available.

Workshop Presenter: Mario Cossa, MA, RDT/MT, TEP, CAWT, is a

psychodramatist, drama therapist and theatre educator who specialises in work with adolescent groups and survivors of trauma. He has conducted training workshops and has presented at conferences in the USA, Canada, England, South Africa, Australia and New Zealand www.dramario.com.

For further information and registration contact Peter Howie on 0411 873851 (please leave a message) or email peterhowie@macquariehouse.com.au.

Daily specials, fresh fish steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

LUNCH & DINNER





In the red Horatio Bitemark

Those readers who have faithfully if not fanatically followed the epicurean chronicles on these pages will recall my brief assignation at Tumbulgum with the ravishing alchemist Veronica, she of the cascading hair and mesmeric eyes. It will come as no surprise then that my heart skipped a beat when a valet delivered on a silver tray a letter postmarked Tibet. It was there that Veronica had flown six months, two days and 17 hours ago to join the work of her (male) herbalist friend and I had not heard from her since. Getting communications out of that country can be notoriously difficult but it was still a deuce of a time to be held in snail-pace silence from the one at whose fragrant shrine the mendicant devotee would burn the candle of desire both day and night.

Usually my hands are as steady as Giacomo Agostini in the hurtling saddle of a 500cc Moto Guzzi but I must admit, gentle reader, they shook somewhat as I opened the crumpled and stained envelope with an obsidian knife presented to me by an astigmatic shaman of the Bwiti cult of Gabon after I survived a forty hour inner journey under the influence of iboga, reporting back miracles and wonders and the presence of a sentient jellybean.

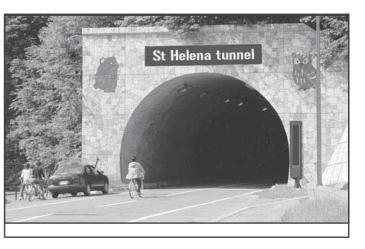
'My dear Bitemark,' began the perfumed letter in Veronica's usual flamboyant script, written on vellum made from an ancient yak. 'I must apologise for not getting word to you sooner. Our work here has been set about by frustrating spells, finally broken by the Chinese government completing its railway into Tibet over

precipitous mountain passes. Apparently the dark magician who had held us incommunicado from the larger world forgot to purchase a return ticket when visiting Chengdu and a functionary on the train had him assigned to a Nike labour camp in Nanchong. It is remarkable how the evil arts may be defeated by bureaucratic procedure.

'I have learnt much from Roger [the herbalist chappy]. We provide cure and assistance to many villagers in this isolated region and in return are rewarded with their unstinting gratitude and cheerfulness in the face of vicissitudes which would fell the average Gold Coast nail technician unused to hunger, cold and capricious avalanches.

'Despite the richness of my life I must admit, Bitemark, I do sometimes yearn for your company. [Here my heart danced a feverish fandango.] I miss the microscopic attention you give to the seemingly trivial and how you derive from this universal nostrums for my own life. I miss the way you look at me from out of some dark unfathomable space behind your kindly eyes. I miss the magical spark which passes between us in timeless interludes. I dearly miss the secrecy, the privacy, the solace...'

Modesty forbids me for revealing further but you may gauge I was well pleased that Veronica addressed our rapport in such affectionate and open terms. As Dr Frankenstein said in less amorous circumstances, 'It lives!' The tyranny of distance and her unrelenting devotion to a higher cause might not see us meet again for some years - but at least now I know I am still held dear and there are few realisations more thrilling than that. So inspired was I by my new understanding I ordered the broaching of enough St Helena Road Tunnel Rude Gesture Cabernet Sauvignon for the entire club and was roundly toasted for my gesture.





Farth'n'Sea Amazing PIZZA&PASTA <u>Awarded best Indian 2005</u> tresca **LUNCH & DINNER** @ Byron Dty. Ltd SQUIDDLEYS • All day Continental BANGALOW HOTEL breakfast and lunch Fine Dine Eat in or Take-Awai **KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS** • 5.30 til late curry hous 13 6685175 in the • Cocktail lounge til late Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery BOOKINGS 02 6680 7632 chefs patrick & kathy hobbs Byron Bay Services Club BYC 11 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 6029, 6685 5011 Suffolk Park 6685 3101 5/2 Jonson St. Byron Bay C/- BYRON BAY SWIMMING lunch & dinner 7 days Open 6 days 5.30pm till late South End Jonson Street (opp. Beach Hotel) POOL JONSON ST ph 6687 1711 CLOSED MONDAYS except holidays Ph: 6685 6878 BYRON BAY N.S.W. 2481 6685 6828 fig tree COCOMANICAS Tapar & Cocktail Bar theurban restaurant – cafe Real Thai Food Fully licensed 6687 2678 Open 7 Days Balcony overlooking main street Cocktail bar www.theurban.com.au Cafe 7am-4pm Extensive tapas style menu fresh Dinner Thur - Sat • Lunch Fri - Sun Aznilable for private functions Dine in & T/A 5-12pm & Christmas parties! 🖁 Cnr Mullumbimbi S Open from 5pm-late 8am – late • open 7 days & The Terrac Mon-Sat Brunswick Heads 7 Jonson St, Byron Weddings • Parties • Cooking Classes 6687 2000 Open 7 Nights www.bangthai.com.au 32 Jonson St Byron Bay 6685 1811 Arts Factory Village, Gordon St TEL. 6685 5833 Phone 6685 7810 02 6685 8493 6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • B Y O



Much ado out of nothing

Victoria Cosford

Bread and Butter Puddings belong to the school of thrifty cooking: dishes borne out of frugality and economy and the grim determination that nothing be thrown away or wasted. Old bread buttered and perhaps sweetened with a little jam, arranged in layers in a baking dish then drowned in a combination of eggs and milk before being baked: this is a gorgeous dessert which also demonstrates how with cleverness an act of graceful transformation may be wrought from humble leftovers.

This sort of 'comfort food', as it is generally considered, surged back some decades ago into a popularity which persists today. As if it were a brief relief from glamour, or a measure of culinary bilingualism, that one's palate could embrace both some foam-finished molecular starter and a sturdy post-World War II pudding. A dish like sausages and mashed potatoes will always be loved and ordered, provided the sausages have respectable menu descriptions such as Italian Fennel or Chorizo or Cotecchino, and the potatoes are a truffled mash. Eventually, of course, everything returns to favour, simply because of the cyclical nature of life, and fashion, and tastes, and the fact there is nothing new under the sun. Pannacotta and Creme Brulee may sound exotic and imported but in fact are really just other, enlightened versions of junket.

But back to Bread and Butter Puddings. When this dessert reached its peak of post-revivalism, chefs were foregoing its very tenets of austerity and substituting for the aged bread such sophisticates as croissants, brioches and panettone: the culinary irony of expensive ingredients in order to recreate a peasant dish.

It was during this period that I stumbled across a savoury rendition. The recipe for Garlic Bread Puddings intrigued me so I tried it out: the result was stunning. Several mouthfuls of eggy, garlic-infused, parsleyflecked lusciousness became quite quickly the most popular snack item on the cafe menu. Served hot from the oven, settled to the temperature of the room or even cold the following day, this is a most unexpectedly lovely little savoury to be whipped up out of the most basic of ingredients. Try it with a tangle of peperonata and a dollop of goat's curd for a summer lunch.

Proof – because we always need to be reminded – that richness may spring from the poorest of sources, and greatness from humility

GARLIC BREAD PUDDINGS

Peel 24 cloves of garlic and whizz in a food processor till finely chopped. Add to 1 1/2 litres of milk and bring to a point just short of boiling then set aside for 15 minutes. Grease 12 large muffin moulds and distribute 7 cups bread cubes. Beat 6 whole eggs with 6 egg yolks then in a thin stream add the strained garlic-milk. Season with salt and pepper and add a large handful of chopped parsley. Ladle evenly on to bread cubes and set aside for 10 mins. Bake in a moderately hot oven for 45 mins then leave in tins at least 10 mins before turning out.







sushi • tempura

OPEN 7 DAYS · BYO

11am - 9pm

DINE-IN OR TAKEAWAY

6680 9044

BYRON BAY

111 Jonson St, Byron Bay

espresso • food • wine

Open 7 days from 8am

Dinner Fri - Mon

Tel: 6680 7388

Merlo coffee

Italian rustica food





BANGALOW

COOKING SCHOOL

Bangalow Cooking School has an exciting line-up of cooking classes this month. Learn how to create beautiful homemade edibles this Christmas to give your loved ones! For all those men who lack confidence in the kitchen there is an evening lesson, and for a feast with a difference attend the special class on Cous Cous Royal. For bookings and further details call Leah Roland on 6687 2799 or 0427 872 830.

FIGTREE & WHYNOT

Bring your staff to Figtree this Christmas for a beautiful dining experience overlooking Byron Bay. If in town, why not stop off at Why Not? We are open for breakfast, lunch and dinner as well as coffee and cakes or cocktails and tapas seven days of the week!

SLIMIST

Oprah reveals slimming secret. Building on his groundbreaking research into the effects of scent on the brain, neurologist and psychiatrist Dr Alan Hirsch and nutraceutical company Sante'de Suisse have developed SLIMist, a dual faceted weight loss product which combines an intraoral spray and three scented inhalers. Dr Hirsch's research into how smell relates to weight loss, revealed that smells can effectively send a message to the satiety centre in the brain, that your hunger is satisfied. When Dr Hirsch, co-developer of SLIMist first appeared on the Oprah Winfrey Show to explain his amazing research, Oprah got so excited that she screamed, 'Give me a bottle... now!' Ask for SLIMist in all good pharmacies and health food stores.

WAXJAMBU

People have been raving about the tailoring of our own label apparel. Made in India in a labour-friendly environment, these beautiful garments feature handbeading and embroidery. Dresses, skirts, kurtas, tops and pants are available in cotton, silk, chiffon and linen and there is a small range of men's clothing as well.

BANGTHAI

For heavenly contemporary Thai tastes this is the place to come. We are now offering our exciting new summer menu, and in addition are holding our Degustation Nights once a month – the perfect way to sample our fantastic repertoire.

BYRON GUIDE

Byron chooses to be a different style destination. It stands for hard earned cultural and environmental magnetism. Our 22nd annual edition is out soon. Still time to 'hang your shingle' in our document for a year and more of benefit. The Byron Guide – phone 6684 7390.



Dictionaries define sedition as conduct or language inciting rebellion against the government. As a criminal offence it has a long and dishonourable history as a means of shutting down political dissent, back in the Cold War and before.

Our concern is how the new sedition offences might criminalise the expression, reporting and publication of the range of opinions in our society.

Liz Jackson from Media Watch

No Pills, No Patches, No Painful Diets



SUPPRESSES YOUR APPETITE with the Intra-Oral Spray that works 9 times faster than pills. CONTROLS YOUR CRAVINGS between meals with these 3 unique Scentsifiers.



Ask for it at all good Pharmacies and Health Foods Stores. www.slimist.com









Summer Stock Just in and already walking out the door! KURTAS, LINEN WIDE-LEG PANTS, FUNKY COLOUR COTTON SKIRTS, MENS CRUSHED SILK EMBROIDERED SHIRTS all in our own label... and much more!

19b Byron St, Bangalow. Ph: 6687 2788



NEW SUMMER MENU Dine in - Take away - Licensed 2/39 Byron st Bangalow





NOVEMBER CLASSES Edible Christmas Gifts- saturday 26th November 10-2 pm \$85/per

Cous Cous Royal – Algerian Festive Cookery Saturday 26th November 4pm-9pm \$85/person Cooking for Blokes Tuesday Nov 29th 6pm-9pm, - \$85/person CHRISTMAS GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE bookings call Leah Roland 02)6687 2799 or 0427 872830 www.bangalowcookingschool.com OUT SOON Bookings still available rusty 6684 7390 0428 84 7390

want one?

Choice...

Do you

www.byzon-bay-guide.com.au .









Friday's Show

Judging of dairy cattle and various horse categories takes place with commencement of camp draft in the big ring. The afternoon hots up with the Children's Pet Show at 3.45pm and the Dry Dog Chewing Competition before the Battle of the Breeds and Junior Rodeo.

Junior rodeo which makes Friday evening just as exciting as Saturday evening includes the barrel racing and the Iron Kids (similar to the Iron man) with two sections Junior and Junior/Junior.

Saturday Morning

The Lions BBQ opens for breakfast at 6.30am ready for a full program in the main ring including Open Campdraft, horse judging and show jumping. Judging will take place in the newly restored Poultry Pavilion with caged birds and geese joining the amazing array of poultry, pigeons and ducks. Champion Dogs will be judged on the polo-cross field and along with the Heavy Horses those gentle giants of the horse world will be well worth a look.

Grand Parade and Opening

A Piper will lead the Grand Parade at 2pm after which former president of 27 years Mr. Ron Weir will have the honour of opening the show. Ron, who was badly injured in an accident at last year's show, also celebrates 50 years on the show committee. The winner out of the six Miss Showgirls will be announced along with the sashing of Miss Teen, Junior Boy and Junior Girl.





presented by

A special feature

Before dark Gary Jarrett will auction the prize-winning produce from the pavilion with proceeds going to the Westpac Rescue Helicopter – this happens ringside in front of the Moller.

The Open Campdraft Final and a Working Dog demonstration will precede the popular Saturday evening ring events starting with the Tug-o-War followed by the Shopping Relay involving 8 kids per team in consecutive ages 5 to 12 years. Then comes the Calcutta for the traditional and exciting Bangalow Professionals Ironman Team event followed by a display of amazing horsemanship in the Belt Buckle and Boot Cup when these cowboys tear around the ring in various states of undress.

Everyone loves the 'Wild Milking Cow' and Rodeo, which happens before the Grand Finale – the Northern Horseman Troop Drill and the magnificent fireworks display.

Office and Exhibition

The Show Office is open daily and the historical exhibition. The Show on Show is at Heritage House weekends 10am-4pm. *See you at the Bangalow Show.*





MOSTLY MAO COLOURFUL

CHINESE ANTIQUES.

87 Byron St, Bangalow next door to police station **6687 2629** www.mostlymao.com





Show office now open 9.30am-5pm Phone 6687 1033

Bangalow Hotel



Proud to sponsor the tug-o-war Live Entertainment See Gig Guide (Tues, Fri, Sat & Market Day) Thur - Trivia - Great prizes Friday 18th Nov - 'Smart Artists' Fresco's Restaurant at the Bangalow Hotel open 7 days phone 6687 1711 Bangalow Hotel 6687 1314

Chilled beer, Great staff, Friendly atmosphere



'Macadamias never tasted so good!'

GENERAL STORE & BOTTLESHOP Old Pacific Highway Newrybar

NEWRYBAR



Groceries Betra Betra Betra Betra Befr & Tracey Barnes Phone 6687 1671

Service Directory

www.echo.net.au



LIMESTONE RENDER WINDOW TINTING Adrian Black Phone Wayne Whelan 0418 771 653 or 6684 6200 UMRFR Car, House, Office, Shop ΡI **CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS** Lic No: 10194 66802484 FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, www.fengshuigarden.net 66853751 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas 0407944317 **DESIGN & DRAFTING** HOT WATER fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local or 66851956 ARCHITECTURAL CAD Additions & buildings to council specs. 66841795 ARTISTIC GARDENS Unique plans drawn to scale. .. Claire 0427 852487 or 66846110 AUSTRALIAN HOT WATER **Cape Byron PLUMBING** BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions . .0427 851512 or 66851512 Sales • Service • Installation DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions .66858114 or 0419 880048 All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing **EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger 4838 66847180 Solar • Electric • Gas AUSTRALIAN GARDEN DESIGN. FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming 66857756 4/60 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Ind. Est. 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE £ IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPING Design & construction. Lic 172806C 0409 643245 or 66841581 HOT WATE 6685 6160 0411 888416 or 66807606 KATE PLATT Interior design www.kateplatt.com.. Ph 66809997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Ë Lic L10197 ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services . 0414 974088 or 66849408 **Byron Energy Efficient** SOLAR HOT WATER PLUMBING BRIGHTPO **Design & Drafting** ••••• Licensed Plumbers, Drainers, Gasfitters & Roofers CAD • DAs • BASIX **Quality Solar and Plumbing** Breakdown HWS • Blocked drains • GENERAL PLUMBING Dave Lawrence 6685 7713 6684 4131 www.qualitysolar.com.au EDWARDS FREECALL 1800 230 546

Service Directory



| WINDOW CLEANING Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun | RAPID RE |
|--|---|
| ACTION WINDOW CLEANING | WEEKENI |
| OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing • Gutter Cleaning • Handyman • Free Quotes Ph Stuart 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750 | AAA LAW AARDVAI A CUT AB ABOUT B ADAM BL |
| ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET | ALL GAR BYRON OC DAVID'S |
| & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING TILE & GROUT CLEANING 7 DAYS TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE | DIG IT LA GARDEN GARDEN GARDEN |
| ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0424853767 | GARDEN, GUTTERS |
| "Always Waterwise" "Reens" Professional Window Cleaning DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant | LANDSCA LAWN MC ORGANIC OUTDOOI TREE FELI |
| Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a free quote | TREE LOP |

| | VEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL |
|--|--|
| INTENANCE | GARDEN & PROPERTY M |
| Ray 0421 106332 | AA LAWNMOWING Prompt, efficient service |
| | ARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE |
| Phone Alex 66801876 | CUT ABOVE LAWN SERVICE ride-on, etc |
| Mark 0421 932945 or 66853995 | BOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal |
| | DAM BLANCH MOWING Gardening – rubbish removal |
| | LL GARDEN SERVICES Mowing, design, irrigation & turfin |
| | YRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS Gardening, mowing |
| | AVID'S LAWNMOWING SERVICE Huge value, tiny prices, |
| | IG IT LANDSCAPE GARDENS Ride-on. Phone Patrick |
| hone Matt 0432 217503 or 66853704 | ARDEN Rubbish removal, whipper snippering, odd jobs |
| | ARDEN SACK SERVICE Rubbish removal |
| | ARDEN MAINTENANCE by experienced horticulturist |
| | ARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING Ocean Shores area, Kim |
| | UTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured |
| | ANDSCAPING/MAINTENANCE by qualified horticulturist 2 |
| | AWN MOWING & GARDENING Gutters cleaned & rubbish |
| urally | RGANIC GARDEN MAINTENANCE/MULCHER Reliable na |
| | UTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED Mark |
| | REE FELLING & CHIPPING Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nic |
| | REE LOPPING & WOOD CHIPPING Vic Carpenter (see Tran |
| | ROWS LAWNMOWING Lawns, gardens, ride-on |
| ph Ward 66872108 | ARD TIDY Mowing, edging & green waste removal |

.66811836 or 0402 921630

RAPID RECYCLING/RUBBISH REMOVAL Phone Rob .

| BUILDER Lic 3442c Renovations, handyman ph Larry | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| CALL A HUBBY FOR ALL THE LITTLE ODD JOBS | |
| CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott | 0418 600576 or 66848004 |
| COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the w | orks 0422 996731 |
| DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance | 66228911 or 0402 009361 |
| ESSENTIAL HOME SERVICES | |
| RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE Michael | |
| SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs | |
| SMARTEN UP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Max | 66843189 or 0411 226717 |
| TONY'S ALL ROUND REPAIR & CARPENTRY SERVICE | 0431 730849 or 66804725 |
| HIRE | |
| BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE www.byronpartyhire.co | m.au 66855483 or 0439855483 |
| MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more | |
| TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs | |
| ,, | |
| HOUSEHOLD REQUIREM | ENTS |
| BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Uph | olstery 66871553 |
| BYRON BAY | |
| | |
| Upholstery & Soft F Cushions, Daybeds & So | urnichina |
| | umənny |
| Cushions Davheds & Sc | fa Covers |
| | |

Contact Jenny on 66853745 or 0403 713303

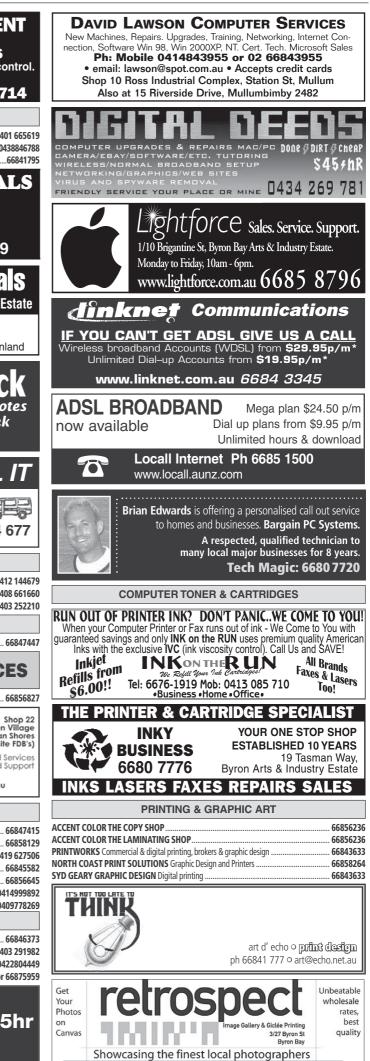
Service Directory

J & J BOBCAT

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS continued TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645 Rob & Lorraine Cubis **ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267 Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control. SUMMERCRAFT Free Quotes on: • Screens Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714 Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security **Byron** Shire Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes REMOVALISTS ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVABLES ... 66282362 or 0401 665619 **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION** CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Those heavy large jobs machinery, timber, etc . 66846789, 0438846788 A FLAT BED TRUCK FOR HIRE from \$30/hr up to 5 tonne66841795 BRUNSWICK BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE and landcsaping. Best prices..... 0422 041491 or 66850057 GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI ... 0428 884329 or 66857756 **BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS** IAN HOSKEN LANDSCAPE DESIGN CONSTRUCTION Lic 172806C ... 0409 643245 or 66841581 Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates phone 66801158 or 0408 004719 SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklaying......0418 669055 ... 0404 147100 or 66872334 TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris Cape Byron Removals Phone **Big Toe Backhoe** 6685 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate 8108 "We move around the earth" Based in Byron Industrial Estate · Continuing to serve the Byron Shire • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671 with a Yan Tru Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING Reasonable removal rates - Free quotes Reliable, honest and prompt East Coast = Brisbane twice a week 00 For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs At Bucket & Blade Phone 1300 85 65 30 **Call Dave Parkinson on** 6688 4218 or 0411 093 913 we dig our job! YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT BRUNSWICK VALLEY DINGO Pick-ups & deliveries • Tip runs Mini moves • 7 days a week EXCAVATORS, BOBCAT HIRE, 200, 300, 400, 450, 600 AUGERS, TRENCHING STUMP GRINDER 4 IN 1 BUCKET, DRIVE WAYS, TANK SITES, ALL EXCAVATIONS. Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 854 677 7 days Phone Mark Rosenauer 6684 2569 Mob 0429 0195 53 SECURITY SERVICES **CURTIN EARTHMOVING** Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds • Bulk & detail excavation • Land clearing • Rock walls/landscaping • Road & dam building BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide. . 66771550 or 0412 144679 BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE 66858557 or 0408 661660 CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988) . 66853507 or 0403 252210 Tippers • Compactors • Dozer • Backhoe • Excavators 3,6,20,25 & 30 tonnes **SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE** A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service. 66847447 'When Size Does Matter' Phone 6689 5127 or 0411 349 502 BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES 6672)414 SMART WORDS Professional copywriting, editing, proofreading. 66856827 ЮЛ Shop 22 Ocean Village Ocean Shores (Opposite FDB's) SORTING CHAOS 13 ton excavator with various buckets & attachements, tipper & bobcat. BUSINESS SERVICES IT SERVICES SECRETARIAL SERVICES B&W and Colour Photocopying * Laminating * Binding * Faxing * Email Services Word Processing * Bulk Mailouts * Scanning * MYOB Sales, Training and Support Document/CD/Floppy/Credit Card Shredding EARTHMOVING BYRON SHIRE phone: 6680 5555 fax: 6680 5553 info@sortingchaos.com.au Bulldozer • Bobcat • Excavator ACCOUNTANTS Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck . 66847415 footings • drainage • driveways • roads • house sites ck walls • tank/pool site ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry . Phone 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905 ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES 66858129 BYRON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, admin, mobile... Annette Stanton .. .0419 627506 BOOKKEEPING MYOB Donna Eltringham... 66845582 earthscapes BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini . 66856645 MYOB, QUICKBOOKS & PAYROLL EXPERT. Rapid and fair rate. Peter Wells .0414999892 Positrack, 4X4 tipper 4 in 1 bucket, dozer bladé, PAYROLL SERVICES Hospitality/retail .0409778269 slasher, augers, forks • All excavations **COMPUTER SERVICES** Phone 6684 4001 Mobile 0414 458 580 FREAKYBUSINESS.COM. web, video, business to business solutions 66846373 Positrack works where others can't MENDICOTT.COM Web design & marketing, e-commerce 0403 291982 O/SHORES MOBILE TECH All computer problems Ph Daniel... 66801713 or 0422804449 **Experienced & Reliable** Η A R Τ WORD PROCESSING/PRESENTATION BY EXP. P.A. ..0412576664 or 66875959 Construction and design to suit your style and surrounds. Specialising in unique subtropical gardens, stone retaining feature walls, garden beds, pools and At Your Service 7 Days A Week paving. Tree lopping and arboroculture specialists, no job too big or too small Affordable Mac Support \$55hr LANDSCAPES 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

FULL MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

AppleCore Solutions – Onsite Computer support – call Dean 0409 010 456



e info@retrospectgalleries.com

w www.retrospectgalleries.com



www.echo.net.au

Classified Ads I'LL MARRY YOU INDEX ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777 Gita Dunbar – authorised Marriage Celebrant. 66779282 or 0411041591 Art & Artisans.....40 Back by popular demand: Births43 THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS Birthdays43 COOKBOOK Business For Sale41 @ Echo offices Mullumbimby & PHONE ADS RATES & PAYMENT DEADLINE Bus Services40 Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net. Ads may be taken by phone or Car Service41 \$12.50 for the first two lines 12pm Monday ANIMAL COMMUNICATOR 8.30am-2pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday Childcare40 (minimum charge) for display ads DEB McBRIDE \$3.50 for each extra line Helping people help their pets. **2pm Monday** 0412455512 / www.purelyanimal.com Ads can't be taken on the weekend (these prices include GST) Death Notice43 for line ads Cash, cheque or credit card ARE YOU IN LOVE? **AT OUR OFFICES** - Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa. CALL SUE BASSER Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices: Account Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Marriage Celebrant 66872707 enquiries Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications phone 66855222 **HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING** Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, Holiday Accommodation42 FOR CLASSIFIEDS WORK AL WEEK release & restore inner calm & clarity. HAT Benefits include insights, understand-Houses For Sale42 ing & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630 PUBLIC NOTICES SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS In Memoriam43 ALINA HUGHES CHRIST LIGHT MEDITATION If you want to be sure of your copy Willing to listen, call 66222240 Weddings • Funerals • 66859898 Ambaji Wellness Centre, Marvel each week, or if you have a friend 7pm-11pm every night. Street, Byron, 7pm, Tuesday 22 Nov. who'd like to keep up with The Echo, GENUINE PSYCHIC READINGS USCIOUS CHOKE THE SMOKES Motor Bikes41 why not send a subscription? HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 66807030 For over 20 years. Motor Vehicles41 It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, Lynda Dean DIANE WÉBB Musical Notes......43 post included. Write to Village Way, Clairvovant, Psychic, Medium Stuart St. Mullumbimby 2482. Only Adults.....43 Personal & by telephone 66809342 TAROT - PHOTOS -Celebrant FOODS LIFE READINGS with MARLENA All photos handled by The Echo Pets......43 ASTROLOGY SUE BASSER, Call 66872707 all care & no responsibility taken. Pets of the Week43 Registered Celebrant REIKI - CLASSIFIEDS -Positions Vacant......42 THE TAX DOCTOR! Marriages, namings ♥ Luscious lunches in our Property For Sale......42 Can be booked any time during **by Eve** 66802608, 0417427518 Ronald H Wolff, former officer with business hours Monday to Friday & funerals. garden courtyard Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal by phoning 6684 1777. Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521 ♥ Quality catering services Please be very clear about what you **PLUTO** and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls. Return Thanks43 want to have printed in your ad. Email: lyndadean@hotkey.net.au ♥ Celebration cakes Hairdresser, Suffolk Park. 66854830 Our Echo staff will read your ad back Share Accommodation42 to you. Please help us by making sure ♥ Platters & tapas Short Term Accommodation . .42 Local Therapists! we have correct details and phone Social Escorts43 ♥ Venue available for functions numbers. Please have credit card ALI'S RUG CARE & Your chance to shine! ready for Garage Sales, To Share, ♥ Party bookings available Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted. At this January's WEAVING CENTRE ♥ Come & see us soon for Tractor Repairs......41 Specialist rug Starlight Wellbeing **OPEN THE DOOR** a wood fired pizza! washing & repairs Expo PERCEPTION IS A RUG AWAY Quality rugs for sale Tree Lopping40 Thurs 5 – Sun 8 Jan at Byron Bay THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW Cnr Wollongbar & PH: 6680 8228 Stand space selling fast Friday 25th November Centennial Cct MOB: 0414 895 441 COUNSELLING Freecall 1800 467 832 Apply now! Byron Arts/Ind Est Wanted To Rent42 1/6 TASMAN WAY, HOSTEC SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA 6685 7750/0427 469 843 Call Rosie 66 842 276 Work Wanted43 BYRON ARTS & IND EST. Phone 66802805 www.global-healing.com

Service Directory

| See Saw signs + digital printing + graphic design Unit 1, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts + Industry Estate p:02 6680 9624 e:signs@seesaw.com.au w:seesaw.com.au | MULLUMBIMBY Herbals, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St. 66843002 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St. 66841511 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist 66803499 PSYCHOLOGIST, ORIENT, MED, CHILD, FAMILY AND IND SESSIONS 66803754 ROLFING STRUCTURAL INTEGRATION Carolyn Boniface, Stokers Siding 66779223 THERAPEUTIC THAI MASSAGE Energy & nerve realignment 0419 667319 or 66809290 THERAPY & SUPERVISION Addictions/Coping/Change Gaby 0405295965 or 66845251 | BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING 24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444 |
|--|---|--|
| GALLERY AND PRINTERY GICLEE CANVAS, SPECIALTY PRINTING WORKSHOPS AND MUCH MUCH MORE www.motherart.com.au 1/5 Wollongbar St Byron Arts & Ind. Est. 6685 5477 | Biodynamic CranioSacral Individual sessions with Marion phone 6684 4288 | Mogo Place NEW TYRES Estab 1988 BATTERIES & REPAIRS Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366 |
| FINITIAN STATESTYLE | Energy Clearing Therapy | TYREPOWER |
| CATERING | Energetic Healing | |
| IN SEASON WEDDINGS, Parties, anything. Organic foods | Ph Steven 0421 797 210 | Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016 |
| DENTISTS | OSTEOPATHY | |
| BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations | ANDREW HALL New Brighton | |
| FLORISTS | BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay | FRIENDLY MUFFLERS |
| PASSION@FLOWERS Ryron Ray Fresh flowers weddings Interflora member 66855209 | BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri | 20 years in Byron Shire |

BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri ... 66851126 66855209 66807575 EVE SCHOENHEIMER, JODIE JACOBS Byron Bay,

HAIR & BEAUTY

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member

| BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists | 66871888 |
|--|----------|
| EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights | |
| JO MILLS Professional hair and make up, artist mobile service | |
| SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay | 66809656 |
| THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica | |

HEALTH

| ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne |
|---|
| ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis |
| ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage R Gutwein |
| ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYERVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff 66858538 |
| ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained Joshua Leishman 66809092 |
| ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes 66809770 |
| BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations |
| CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay |
| CHIROPRACTOR Byron Network Chiropractic – low force |
| CHIROPRACTOR Greg Kendall, 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby |
| CHIROPRACTOR Michael Schwager 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby |
| CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head |
| CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer |
| KINESIOLOGY Sandra Davey |
| LIGHT WORKER HEALING Massage, Energy Balance, Counselling |

PHYSIOTHERAPY

| ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street | 66853511 |
|--|---------------|
| BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates | |
| Libbie Nelson, Petra Karni, Orsolina Aroney Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow | 66872330 |
| CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio | 66847555 |
| NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Cen | tre 'Govinda' |
| 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday | 66843255 |
| OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN | 66803499 |
| PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio | 66851646 |

MOTORING

| BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE | 66801382 |
|--|------------|
| BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION | 66801382 |
| BYRON CLASSIC CARS Cars bought and sold | 0439572287 |
| CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark | 0427660641 |
| CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers | 66845296 |
| FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel | 66802155 |
| MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WELDING, MTA MEMBER, PEARCE MOTORS | |

.SON'S ÉXHAUST

15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. 6685 6925

MISCELLANEOUS

EVENT SERVICES

| MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Hellfaier | |
|--|----|
| LANDSAILING | |
| BYRON BLOKARTS blokart.com | |
| PICTURE FRAMIN | IG |
| PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale | |

VETERINARY SURGEONS

| BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth | 66803480 |
|---|----------|
| BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Matt Allworth | 66856899 |
| MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar and Susannah Wood | 66843818 |



BOLLYWOOD

Dance class starting again Friday Nov 18, 10am Byron Community Centre.

DJ FUNKWITCH & SAXTER JAMES DJ & Sax for your party. 0414850122

SING TO HEAL Workshop 3 & 4 December, www. angeltemple.com. Ph 0438237633

BAHA'I FAITH Enquiries & free magazine 1300 854814, www.bahainorthcoast.org.au

HARMONIC HEALING 1 day Sound Workshop Sat Nov 26 10am-4.30pm \$80. Phone 66808507

SALSA-DJ With pumping sound system and live percussion ensemble to spice up

your Christmas party or any other occasion. Call 0412491206

Ballina, Lismore and Brunswick Heads Eye Centres

Dr John Langford-Smith and Dr Pritpal Singh are joining Dr Pamela Weir, Dr Jamie LaNauze and Dr Chris Buckley

Appointments available now

Please phone Lismore 6622 1478 Ballina and Brunswick Heads 6681 9900

Medical and Surgical Ophthalmologists

The Parenting Program 17-21 November (5 nights, 2 days)

Experience the most comprehensive parenting program

available today. Improve your parenting style and yourself because you have got to understand or undo the 'old' to be able to improve upon the 'new'

For an information pack call 1800 810 066 or visit our website www.universalknowledge.com.au

" A Christmas Affair To Remember"

★ The Lismore Conservatorium Big Band **★** Brisbane Swing Dance ***** Fabulous Prizes ★ Big Raffle Draw ***** Vintage Fashion Parade *** MC MANDY NOLAN** Sponsors: Mullumbimby Printworks Fiasco Solutions

> Moet & Chandon East Coast Blues & Roots Festival

Buddha Bar \star 2nd December • 7.30pm

Tickets \$50 at Byron Visitor Centre-limited number available. Raffle Tickets on Sale Now at Byron Visitor Centre-great prizes to be won!

'Esoteric sound flows through us, untrammelled by personality and untainted by mind, directed and guided to the place of healing most needed."

CHRIS JAMES

presents 2 Sounds Wonderful events in Byron Bay

THE BIG SING

6th December, 7.30 – 9.30pm Suffolk Park Community Centre \$15.00 Experience 'tuning yourself up' and journeying into a

Heritage Rainforest Centre, Cnr Alma Street and Tweed Valley Way, Murwillumbah; Cape Byron Lighthouse, Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay; or viewed at www.nationalparks.nsw.gov.au, or viewed and purchased at 75 Main Street,

Alstonville NSW. ed to "The Fire Ma

Wildlife Service, PO Box 856, Alstonville NSW 2477 or emailed to martin.oconnell@environment.nsw.gov.au



NPWS is part of the Department of Environm ent and Conservation

 Private Loans also available for Commercial and Residential Investors

Fantastic Introductory Rate 6.04 % p.a. *

(Comparative Rate 6.90 % p.a. *)

Phone Alan on 0432 477 689

unt of \$250,000 over a 25 y



Belp an Angel. Buy an Angel.

Buy an Angel Christmas Tree decoration, pin or wristband and help find a cure for Rett Syndrome. Rett Syndrome is a debilitating neurological disorder that begins in early infancy and results in profound handicap. You can help by purchasing an Angel. All proceeds go towards finding a cure, and that's the best Christmas present a child with Rett Syndrome could ask for.

Available at Ed Harry and Mr Minit stores.



place of wonder, stillness, beautiful sounds and heartfelt resonance. All welcome.

(Tickets from Sounds Wonderful or at the door. Bring water and cushion).

ESOTERIC SOUND A journey of Harmony, Joy, Stillness & the Heart A weekend workshop 21st & 22nd January 2006 'The simple truths of life never change. Everyone is born with a beautiful voice.

Chris James is dedicated within his own life and his teaching to the evolution of humankind with soulful awareness, connection and harmony. Phone: 03 9844 3933 Email: admin@chrisjames.net www.chrisjames.net

PSYCHIC HEALING

Call Sandrine 0411528490 or 66849292 by appointment.

HEALING WITH TANTRA

Call Sandrine 0411528490 or 66849292 by appointment.

DR JANE REFFELL

LAWNMOWING & gardening. Call Toni 66841546

JOYFEST

3 day music and lifestyle festival 18, 19, 20 Nov. Camping \$20 per person for the weekend. 50 BANDS. www.jovfest.com for more details.

SING WITH MATI JO & FRIENDS Fridays at 5pm at Island Quarry, Ewingsdale Road. Phone 66859999

SOUL FOOD

Devotions from the world sacred traditions November 21, 7pm, Byron Bay Community Centre, Fletcher Street room. Enquiries 66853098



*Balloons & Pinátas JumPartyJump

6685 5756 mob 0401529924 www.jumpartvjump.com

Shearwater Wearable Arts would like to thank PJ Morgan Earthworks and The Old Mill Timberyard whom we missed out in our ad last week.



manik the hair studio

Merrilyn now available by appt. 6685 6432



5-DAY RAW FOOD RETREAT Learn to live life as a Peak Experience EVERYDAY with gourmet living foods, superfood nutrition, Chi Kung and meditation. 17th-22nd Jan '06. Stunning Byron hinterland location \$790 or \$690 for earlybird bookings (before Dec 15th). For more info ph 66854248 **BODY BUTTERS, LIP GLOSS &** SOAP MAKING 1 DAY WORKSHOP Another fun & inspiring hands-on

workshop. Learn how to create a divine range of luxurious body butters luscious lip gloss, therapeutic balms & handmade glycerin soap. Using only premium quality natural ingredients synthetic free. Take home everything that you make. \$154 fully inclusive.

Saturday 26th November. Body Temple. Phone 66807911

MEETINGS

NORTH COAST WOMEN'S HOUSING CO-OPERATIVE INC AGM will be held at Clunes Technology Centre at 6pm on Tuesday 6 December. All members and public welcome.

Mullumbimby Chamber of Commerce and Industry NOTICE OF ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING Date: 30 November 2005 Time: 6.00pm Venue: Mullumbimby Ex-Service's Club Ltd Dalley Street Mullumbimby **Purpose:** To elect office bearers for 2006 To consider financial statements To report on activities for the

year To discuss activities for the coming year

• Any other matters members wish to discuss

All members are invited to attend For further information please contact Silvana Smith on 0414 315 939



Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159 CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATH Dr Sue Haynes PhD Health Fund Rebates

BYRON BAY Tu & Thur. 66855883 BE SPOILT-MASSAGE. Therapeutic \$30 hr full massage, neck & shoulders \$15. Jean 66801864 Ocean Shores.

BANGALOW YOGA

> daily classes for beginners • over 40's

back care

phone 6684 6564

Bahá'í Faith Uniting the hearts

INFORMATION



Nomen's Health & Wellbeing. Appointments 66291104 CHRONIC BACK, NECK PAIN, SCIATICA? Try something that works! Kinesiology, deep tissue massage, 20 years exp. David Guthrie 0421954170 PRE NATAL YOGA MONDAY NIGHTS 6-7.30pm Watergarden at Byron. Phone Sali 66807048 Sue Hawkins YOGA CLASSES Tues & Thurs 7-8.45am Ewingsdale Hall. All welcome. 66848188, www.byronbayyoga.com AQUA FITNESS at Byron Bay Pool with Angie. Mon & Wed nights 6pm & Fri morn 9am. Enq 0413549758 NATUROPATH

REINE DUBOIS North Coast Medical Centre 6685 8666 or 0423 581 198 Therapy Are you in pain, not sleeping well or stressed? Craniosacral therapy is a gentle and very effective treatment for a range of nervous system, physical emotional disorders... enhancing the self-healing forces For information and appointments please call Kalakeli 66 848 097 kalakeli@linknet.com.au Chris Campbell (Ph. D) presents a 10 month training course in interpersonal relationship counselling and psychotherapy Feb - Nov 2006.

OF INTERACTIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY 6677 1029

For info call Chris on

 General Practitioners (male & female) Naturopathy
 Osteopathy
 Psychiatry Psychology
 Psychotherapy

Joint GP & Naturopath consultations

ISHTA is a practice that suits your individual *nature and integrates the yogic sciences* of Hatha. Tantra and Ayurveda. to



& furni Please ring 6685 1444 during shop hrs for pick up or you can drop goods direct to our shop. THANKYOU!



13-14-15 JANUARY Bald Rock, Tenterfield

half PRICE SUPPORTERS TICKETS ONLINE NOW www.exodusfestival.com

9 November – 7pm Brunswick Community Centre 16 November – 7pm

Byron Bay Community Centre

SOUL FOOD

Devotions from the world sacred traditions

14 November – 7pm Byron Bay Community Centre

KIDZ4PEACE

12 November – 10:30am Suffolk Park Community Hall

For more info or for your FREE magazine About the Bahá'ís NOW! Call 1 300 854 814 www.bahainorthcoast.org.au

| () | BYRON | YOGA | CENTRE |
|------------|-------|------|--------|
|------------|-------|------|--------|

email yogawithliz@bigpond.com phone 02 6684 7634

| | 6am | 8am | 10-12 | 4pm | 6pm | |
|-------|--------|---------|------------|--------|--------|--|
| MON | Karena | John | Liz | | Frida | |
| TUES | | Jody | Karena | | Claire | |
| WED | Karena | John | John John | | Claire | |
| THURS | | Jody | Anne-Marie | Consta | Frida | |
| FRI | | John | Liz | | | |
| SAT | | Clair P | John | Liz | | |
| SUN | | | Liz | | | |

Class Cost \$14, 5 Classes \$60 Japanese Yoga with Jody Enquiries John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com TEACHER TRAINING STARTS FEBRUARY All classes suitable for beginners

Byron Bay Yoga Fest All Weekend 19 & 20 November All proceeds to aid The Buttery www.byronbayyogafest.org.au

51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil)

Spring Cleanse through Asana, A Pranayama, Meditation and an Ayurvedic daily regime. R

ISHTA yoga workshop with rachel zinman

> This workshop is open to all levels & includes a daily practice of grounding poses that promote physical strength & stability & a tantric purification meditation to clear out old unconscious patterns in both the heart & mind.

> > November 21-25 2005 Mon- Fri 6:30-8:30 am Byron Yoga Centre 51 Border St, Belongil, Byron Bay \$15 per class / \$60 for the week PH: 0432 291 918 or email

rachel@ishtasystem.com for bookings and info







FOR SALE

WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots, mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

BAMBOO PLY from \$10.50sgm For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

MASSAGE TABLES \$220 + supplies, 5 year warranty. M'bimby Herbals, 79 Stuart St. 66843002 or 66850232 AH. www.balancebodybenches.com

BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL - good used furniture - good clean bedding - late model electrical & antiques. M'by 66842511

TYAGARAH MULCH Bales from \$3.50. Phone 6685

COMPOST TOILETS

Garry Scott • 66843468 **BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** Best brands - Best range. Sleep Zone Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511 JIM THE VAC MAN: New, Used, Fix

its, bags, belts, Byron. 66868690 TRAMPOLINES, replacement mats

parts, pool tables & acces ories Phone 66851624, m. 0409851624

BLANK DVDs CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

GAS SUPPLIES, appliances, sales & service. Marshalls ph/fax 66801864

VACUUM CLEANERS repairs & sales. discount bags, pickup/delivery. Rick's Vac Shack 66805148, 0421902454

LATEX MATTRESSES All sizes. Direct sales... save \$\$\$ Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

DINNER TABLES solid salvaged tim ber, made locally, fr \$350. 66843375

 Plants & Shrubs Landscape Supplies

Tanks
 Pots
 Pavers

CHINCOGA LANDSCAP Main Arm Roa Mullumbimby CHINCOGAN LANDSCAPES Main Arm Road, (500m past M \sim \sim showarounds) SUPPLIE 6684 3611

RECLAIMED Timbers Building Materials • all structural timbers-t/gflooring h/w decking
 heritage windows doors • colourbond roofing • kitchens internal-external fittings • roof tile • mature palms • exotic plants · all quality materials sold direct from demolis mobil 0432 493 189 02 6684 0343

LOCAL NATIVE

OPEN TO PUBLIC NURSERY

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes

and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,

LATTICE

FACTORY PRICES - MADE TO SIZE

Phone 66801700

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood,

mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.

Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

AUTO wash mach \$80, fridge 2dr \$190, C/bond windows cheap. 0413589388

FIREHORSE

FIREWOOD

TEA TREE MULCH

BAG OR BULK delivery available

RUBBISH REMOVAL

Fence posts, strainers, split posts &

shed posts available

Peter 66843366 / 0419843366

SURFSAFE SURFSOFT!

Kids & adults soft surfboards, brand

new. All sizes, great prices, C/cards

accepted. Phone now 0402965800

AUTO WASHING MACHINE top loader

recon 3 mth warranty \$120. 66843450

GARDEN SHEDS

Discount rates on quality Treco Sheds.

Various sizes. Phone 66841674

SLEEPERS

Large quantities avail, various grades

delivery. 66843366, 0419843366

ORGANIC GARDEN COMPOST

\$10/30L bag & earthworms. 66846341

ORGANIC

FRUIT & VEG

Every Mon 1-5pm FOSSIL FARM 419 Left Bank Road, Mullum. 0429843408

BROMELIADS

Nursery Clearance, great for that shady corner. Box trailer full for \$100.

Federal. Phone 66849276

COMMERCIAL fridge/freezer Robot Coupe 25L - mixer. Phone 66291653

REGAL TAN PAVERS 30sqm, sec

HILLS HOIST fold up \$60. Phone

BRAND NEW mini mals & longboards

MEXICAN HAMMOCKS, gifts and pressies, market prices, at El Fuego,

Tincogan St, Mullum opp BP garage.

iPOD

NEW MODELS ARRIVING SOON

BRIDGLANDS

MULLUMBIMBY, 6684251

GALVANISED IRON & new hardwood.

CASIO KEYBOARD as new \$175

drum kit \$450, Lucas slabber with sharpener \$5800. Phone 66803039

SAMSUNG 42" high definition plas-

ma monitor/TV screen, DVI, surround sound, 4 months old, includes extras

at \$800 value, paid \$5000, sell \$2500. Phone 0429829100

FLOAT TANK plus salt \$2500. Phone

COMMERCIAL EQUIPMENT (food

prep/bakery) • Robot Coupe - Chopper

(dice, julienne & slice) \$1600 • Electric dough roller (Pastry Master) \$2000 excellent condition. Phone 66847866,

RETRO LOUNGE 3-piece club style

SURF SKIS racing type GC \$250, wave ski GC \$200. Ph 66842223

MODERN new teak dining table + 6

50yo \$250. 66877590, 0411261345

0419972392

0411086154

good prices. Phone 0408854273

from ONLY \$400. Phone 66857887

onds \$250. Phone 66872527

66872527

Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

Wholesale prices. Open Tues - Fri 10am-3pm. Tandy's Lane, Mullumbimby. 66779380

3 DOOR COMMERCIAL FRIDGE 66856127

FRIDGE \$200, queen bed \$100, couch \$150. Phone 0431055485 after 5pm. CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each

at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

VIDEO CAMERA Canon XM2 Proconsumer 1 year old, 15 hours use, 2 x convertor wide angle lens plus more extras. Phone 66854103

BICYCLE motorised, SAX, NBA, Slyer 12 months old \$1700. 66854103

SINGER 20U semi-ind sewing machine, good condition \$480 ono. 66840076

VACUUM BAGS To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

FITNESS EQUIPMENT – cross trainer. Vision Fitness X6200 VGC suit personal trainer \$550. Phone 66871227

QUALITY FURNITURE Cane Dining Suite, matching Lounge Suite, Wall Unit & Tall Boy. Phone 66853137

PAVERS approx 15sqm charcoal grey 18cm x 18cm, excellent condition, make me an offer. Phone 66854956

WANTED

WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED FURNITURE Clean double & queen size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511.

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER Urgently need your leftovers from Garage Sales, Books, bricabrac etc Please drop off at our shop at Ocean Shores Shopping Centre or phone 66801843 for pickup.

BILLINUDGEL OP SHOP Open Saturdays 9-12.

WEAVING STUDIO CLEARANCE SALE 2 floor looms, 3 spinning wheels, varns, dves, magazines & other weaving equipment at 9 Goondooloo Dr Ocean Shores, Sat & Sun, Nov 19 & 20. Contact 0400941946

SATURDAY 19TH 7.30am start Dandaloo Way, Ocean Shores, several houses combined sale.

O.SHORES 13 Mundarra Ave, Sat 19 from 8am, toys, furn, clothes & more.

MONSTER GARAGE SALE SANCTUM CARPARK BILLINUDGEL

Household furniture kitchenware linen, BBQ, clothing, sporting goods etc, after 8am Saturday.

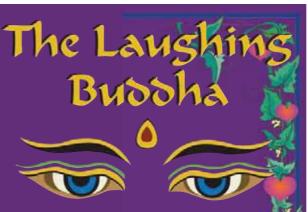
BALI GIFTS & HOMEWARES, Christmas sale, up to 30% off retail prices. Sat 19 Nov, 10am till 4pm, down McAuleys Lane, Myocum, turn into Bilin Road, follow the signs. Phone 66841489

SAT & SUN 7am, 19 Main Arm Road Mullumbimby, tools, axes, bricabrac. NEW BRIGHTON moving in sale Sat

7am, 5 Brunswick St, lots of stuff more 2/11 KORAU PL, Suffolk Park, Sat 19 Nov, 8am-1pm, surfboards, kids cloth

ing, nicknacks, electrical, suit all BYRON, 2 Tristania Place, Lilli Pilli, lots of clothes & stuff, Sunday 8am.

41 BEECH DR. BAYWOOD CHASE lots of stuff, moving sale, everything must go! Make an offer, Saturday 7am



Step into a sensual experience & browse through an emporium offering you all sorts of wonder

EXOTIC GIFTS FOR THE GODS & GODDESSES IN YOUR LIFE

71-77 Burringbar St Mullumbimby 6684 2982

RECORDS & MUSIC MEMORABILIA Always buying. Ph Rod 0409489997 WANTED GOOD USED FURNITURE

Single items to house lots. Rovces Secondhand B B 66855202 NOW OPEN SATURDAY 9-12.

PEDESTAL SINK, weight lifting equip-ment, king single bed and recliner. Phone 66801967 School, Sunday after 8am.

CARAVAN non-roadworthy, good condition to strip. Phone 66840076

HUGE SALE, 60 Ann Street Mullumbimby, toilet system, industrial sewing machine, industrial sewing thread, jet box roof rack, lots of clothes & heaps more, Saturday.

MULLUM 16 Tincogan St, Sat 8am, furniture, Indian clothes, toys, etc. MULLUMBIMBY opposite St Johns

SATURDAY only from 8.30, fridge washing machine, dryer & many other items, 4 Teven Street, Brunswick Hds.

MULLUM COMBINED SALE 10 Main Arm Rd, Sat 8-1, furn, baby/kids stuff, clothes, household, reno & more,

BYRON 61 Centennial Cct. 2nd hand frames, stretchers, canvasses, Sat/Sun 9am-12pm. 66844310

SECOND HAND SHOP: shed full of furniture, collectables & books at Clem's Cargo, Mogo Place, Billinudgel (behind Humble Pies) Tuesday to Saturday. Phone 66803433

TV, VCR, pine chairs, books, clothes, VGC, 3 Oleander St off Byron St, Mullum, Sat not before 8am. 66842675

MULLUM, 1 Myocum Street, combined sale, Saturday not before 8am

MOVING SALE 746 Myocum Road, Saturday 8am-3pm, furniture, clothes, household goods, surprise bargains,

COORABELL. Mango Lane. Sat not before 8am, toys, baby goods & more. WILSONS CREEK Lot 11, 8am Sat, vanity, kids stuff, clothes, electrical goods & much more. 66841420

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!

Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

MOTOR BIKES

RIDE ON MOTORCYCLES Always buying: any condition Byron Bay Industrial Estate 66856304

JAPANESE YAMAHA RT100 good condition \$1300. Phone 66845333

XR 600 '84 \$2000 ono, '92 XT 600 tidy bike, needs rings \$2200 ono. Phone 0422885242



PICK UP & DELIVERY ARRANGED CALL FOR QUOTE 6622 3369

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES **REMOVED FREE** Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

99 Lancer 5 speed, air, power steering...... \$8995 Toyota Camry sedan auto/air/ steer, immaculate \$4000 Ford Laser 'Ghia' auto, a/c, p/s, 148k, service history, 06 rego.. \$4500

BARGAINS

MOTOR MECHANIC NEEDED **MUST BE OUALIFIED** JONSON ST BYRON BAY **Cape Byron Car Sales** 6680 9777 DLN 16804

TRACTOR SAFETY Brun/Wreckers Have an approved R.O.P.S. FOR SALE

98 Hyundai Sonata 2.4 5 speed \$6990

'BYRON CLASSIC CARS' SEE AD ON BACK PAGE

CHEAP TYRES. 66809936 CHEAP BATTERIES

BMW318i 4 door sedan auto, 301,000 ks, 12 months rego, grey/blue, air-con, cruise \$4500. Phone 0402934723

SUZUKI Vitara '91 170,000ks, a-c, Peugeot 306 '95 130,000ks. 66803239

CHARADE '93 5spd, low ks, economic 1.6L, exc condition \$3300. 66853729

PEUGEOT 505 sedan 4 cylinder, tidy & reliable, c/lock, air-con, reg 6 mths \$1850. Phone 0418885542

MAZDA BRAVO 4x4 '91 11 months rego, dual cab with canopy VGC \$7500 ono. Ph 0405561695 or 66847504

VOLVO '83 sedan auto, p/steer, c/lock, elect windows. 12 months reao. service history VGC \$4000 ono. Phone Samala 66807052 or 0423556781

FORD FAIRMONT '86 LPG + fuel, no rego \$700 ono. TOYOTA COROLLA '92 SE hatchback, 12 mth rego VGC \$3500 ono. Ph 66849429, 0421460648

'92 FALCON GL wagon great condition + extras \$2500. Phone 0405981018

TOYOTA COROLLA '93 CSI Limited sedan, 60,000ks, 1600cc motor, 7 mth rego, exc cond \$6000. Ph 66878472

HOLDEN JACKAROO Turbo diesel 4WD '85, rego March '06, good condi-tion \$3900 must sell. Ph 0438910689

SAAB CONVERTIBLE '93 excellent condition 900i 2.1, 16 valve \$12,500 ono. Phone 66874505 or 0429874505

SUZUKI BALENO '96 7 months reg, goes well \$3999. Phone 66284566

TOYOTA COROLLA '86 10 months reg, goes well \$1200. Phone 66284566

LANDROVER 10 seater '83 model. pink slip \$3500, also 16 foot caravan no leaks good spare room \$700 ono. Phone 0428859050

VS COMMODORE '95 rego till May \$4900 ono. 66859793, 0414985345 BOX CAGE TRAILER rego till June,

good cond \$750 ono. Phone 66859793.

NISSAN URVAN LPG/petrol, reliable,

no rust, new tyres, long rego, 5 speed, air con \$4500. Phone 66801435

MITSUBISHI recon motor, 7 seater,

Rural Machinery Repair Service

TRACTOR

RFPAIRS

Repairs, Parts and Restorations

to all Makes and Models,

on-site service available. Pre-

purchase inspections. Tractors

sold on consignment for clients.

Unwanted tractors removed at

no charge

<u>WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE</u>

• New tractors available.

Euro Leopard 25–90hp in

stock now. Model 404-40hp

4wd complete, ready to

work. \$18,500

SCHEME

safety frame fitted to your

tractor. It's cheaper than a

funeral. Phone us now.

exc value \$5000 ono. Ph 66771673

TRACTOR REPAIRS

0414985345

| LOCAL NATIVE | MODERN new teak dining table + 6 | | | 5 speed \$6990 | Warkshan Charltone Da |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| PLANTS | teak & 2 rattan chairs \$2200. Phone 66846831 | GARAGE SALES | 13 GOOLARA COURT, Ocean Shores Saturday 19 November 8am. | 97 Mazda Bravo 5 spd, | Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service. |
| For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration. Trees • Shrubs • Understory | KITCHEN good cond incl sink, 4 burner top & oven \$950 ono. 0421901715 | ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement. | COMBINED SALE Saturday morning, clothes, records, bricabrac, 15 North | LPG/petrol, workman's canopy, alloy tray \$7950 | 02 6688 4143 |
| Mullum Creek Native Nursery | GOLF CLUBS Titliest DCI 990 2 - s/w matching Titliest bag, excellent condition \$550. Phone 66801707 | HELICONIA FLOW | ER AND CHEMICAL | 91 VN Commodore Ute with canopy\$5500 | BUSINESS FOR SALE |
| Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby 6684 1703 | SODA STREAM MACHINES & GAS REFILLS. Bridglands Retravision 66842511 | CLOSING D | FEE FARM DOWN SALE day 20th November | 92 Ford Festiva 5 speed 5 door\$3495 92 Daihatsu Charade 1.3, | COMPUTER BASED PRINTING busi- ness, est 23 years. Established client base with growth potential. Owner retir- ing. A standing opportunity for owner/ operator. Training & support avail. |
| | FISHER PAYKEL fridge 2 door freezer below, 3yo as new, paid \$1800, sell \$900. Single pine bed, 4 drawers stor- age under, innerspring mattress good condition \$100 ono. Phone 66877492 | • Lobster Claw 2 • Golden To | A SPECIES orch • Rostrata • Orange Gyro Red and others. | 5 door, air con, power steering \$4990 92 Mitsubishi Starwagon 8 seater \$3950 | WIWO. Good returns. Ph 66286660 CAFE/TAKEAWAY/ INTERNET CAFE All equipment plus stock, great oppor- tunity for good lease, in Mullumbimby. Get in before Christmas \$20,000. |
| ANCY DRESS PROPS & SUIT HIRE Also accessories, hats, jewellery, | HONDA 3kwa generator \$500, Fins- bury water pump \$200. Ph 66845291 ANTIQUES: oak table & 6 chairs \$380, Edwardian cedar wardrobe \$700, lead- light kitchen dresser \$500. 2 seater | Fresh roasted chemi | ute or boot, bargain prices. cal free coffee beans. Je Sale | 98 Hyundai Sports wagon 5 speed man \$7990 8 Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah | Phone 07 55907062 LAWNMOWING/GARDEN bus suit part-time/expand existing run, Byron area. 66847355 AH, 0410317004 |
| shoes, day & evening wear. 6684 2978 for appointment. Mullumbimby. | leather Chesterfield lounge \$450, can- dlestick telephone with bellbox fully functional \$650. Phone 0403194566 | | ong (off Clothiers Creek Road) 149 or 02 6677 6003 | PHONE 6684 2351 | UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY. Well estab- lished market food van, minimum prep work. Ph 0410062493 or 66802812 |
| | | | | | |

GREAT SMALL CLEANING BUSINESS

Byron \$8,500 incl clientele, equipment & professional training. 0428684110 CASH BUSINESS Coin operated internet kiosks VOIP capable. Make cheap international calls Send/receive emails Advertising income streams Join the most experienced team in the business - sites provided Minimum investment \$30,300 Public Access Technology Pty Ltd Phone John 0411703076 Phone Bernie 0411224074

REMOVALS

MAN WITH VAN Deliveries, moving. 0411087783

HOUSE FOR REMOVAL

ORIGINAL BYRON BAY Federa tion house, \$20,000, easy access for removal. 66855448 or 0421569252

HOUSES FOR SALE

LENNOX HEAD 4 bedrooms, 3 bath rooms, 2 living areas, timber flooring, fully self-contained flat under, cul-desac, ocean views, backs onto reserve \$569,000. Phone 0421657529

Mullum Magic

JUST MOVE IN! Only 2 years old and in perfect condition. Located in a quiet corner of town. Many luxury features include massive entertaining deck, modern kitchen, airconditioning, birch floors and wooden blinds Two open plan living areas and 3 enerous bedrooms, one with ensuite \$425,000. Phone owner 66843509. No agents.

HOLIDAY ACCOM

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631 WOOLIBCHHOUSE fully self-cont, reasonable rates. 66842968/0439500070

CHRISTMAS RENTAL New beautifully furnished exquisite self-contained cabin, 10 minutes walk

to beach, single or couple, no pets or children, available for weeks of Dec 16-23, 23-30, 30-6 Jan \$1200 per week. Call Kisha 66847099

WATER VIEWS - BRUNSWICK Luxury fully-furn. 2br apartments Phone 0414658025

BEAUTIFUL HOME 1 acre, sleeps 6, private retreat Ewingsdale, views 27/12-10/1/06. Phone 02 66847101

YAMBA - Flying Fish Headland apartment, 1br with spa, fully-equipped LUG, 2 min walk to beaches, restaurants & shops, great coast views. 02 66461843, available mid-December.

HOME on 5acs Possum Ck from Boxing Day for 2 weeks. Phone 66872296

SHORT TERM ACCOM. TYAGARAH

New beautifully furnished exquisite self-contained cabin, 10 minutes walk to the beach, single or couple, no pets or children \$500 per week for prior to Dec 16th. Call Kisha 66847099

WILSONS CREEK 15 mins Mullum Cosy home, beautiful location on river swimming hole, fully equipped 2 bed rooms, 2 bathrooms, avail 5 Dec to 15 Feb. Details 66840520, 0417409255

LARGE converted open plan shed in beautiful bush setting of Rosebank, no pets, n/s, d/f, avail Dec 1 - Jan 5 \$120pw. Ph Jessica 0407336208

RESPONSIBLE, clean, guiet, female

share with one other in gorgeous fur nished home central Mullum \$150pw avail now until end Dec. 66846334 OCEAN SHORES 3br furnished timber

STUDIO 1br from Nov 30 to Jan 2 Coorabell \$250pw. Phone 66847413 3 BEDROOM fully-furnished house in I ennox Head avail Dec-Jan inclusive \$400pw. Phone 0428213519

WILSONS CK cottage on acreage from 11/12 to 20/1/06 \$270pw. 0438910689

SUFFOLK PARK luxury large 2 bedroom top floor apartment with ocean views, fully furnished, single or couple from 25/11/05-15/03/06 \$450pw. Phone 66853554

SUFFOLK PARK beachside house 150m to beach, 2-3brs, 24 Nov to 13 Dec + Christmas hols. 0401082611

HOUSE SIT

EXPERIENCED CHRISTIAN LADY with references. Phone 0414760185

CULTURED WORKING male skilled in property care & maintenance avail to housesit, references. 0418763575

PROFESSIONAL mature female would love to look after your home and pets, references. Phone 0409121780

AVAILABLE Tweed-Byron, male, 60s teacher, Dec-Jan, refs. Do pets & gar dens. Phone Gordon 0409651085

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

LOVELY HOUSE, working person, own ens \$135pw. 66878543, 0428158548

ROOM in town Byron \$120pw no bills or bond. Phone 0419405833

WORKING WOMAN 5 min walk Mullum CBD \$100pw + bills. Ph 0407212107

COORABELL 13 min Byron beautiful room overlooking Wilsons Ck, own bath spa, deck, house on 100ac has movie room, pool room, gym, bar + more, wake up to the birds singing \$150pw. Mark 66846888 or 0439470047

OCEAN SHORES 2 bedroom home with lots of style, wrap around decks, large garden, guiet mature female ng to share with working n/s, pets neg \$150pw. Phone 66803012

WWOOFAS, backpackers, travellers, couple/single, 15 minutes Byron, free accommodation + food & bills excluding phone in exchange for housework & childcare. Please phone Antoinette 66804714 or SMS/phone 0434390338

BYRON female to share peaceful home \$130pw. Phone 66856647 or 0415482009

MULLUMBIMBY part-furn, n/s, clean, responsible adult \$90pw. 66843004

LEAFY RUSTIC in Ewingsdale, n/s worker \$125pw. Phone 66848034

NASHUA 2 rooms, modern farmhouse in orchard, share with 2 others \$120pw inclusive. Phone 0414760067

STH GOLDEN BCH artist to share huge house, river frontage, bush views \$150pw + bond. Phone 66803657

BAYWOOD CH peaceful home & garden, own v'dah, 35+ w'king sgl \$110pw inclusive & bond. 66854188 after 6pm

SUNRISE room in beautiful house share with 2 spiritual creative females, furn, n/s, d/f, responsible worker \$116pw + bond. Phone 0412859102

BANGALOW 2 rooms \$100pw/\$90pw quiet, n/s, working, couple OK, walk to town. Phone 66870758

CARER SOUGHT for writer with Parkinsons, light duties. Ph 66844554

HOUSE Byron Bay, double room in a comfy house, tranguil bush setting, close to town, suit working couple \$200pw cleaner, power, gas & cable TV included. 66857652, 0422752264

BAYSIDE BRUNSWICK share house, 2brs, bath, lounge, drug free, nonsmoker, prefer female single parent \$150pw plus bills. Phone 66850221

CENTRAL BYRON beautiful room in happy friendly house, fully-furnished, private entrance, suit vound couple \$200pw incl bills. Phone 0421925531

BYRON large room with ens, own living room, unfurn, 4br/3 bthrm house Paterson St, great views & style, share with 2 prof, 2-3 mths min \$175pw + exp, \$300 bond. Ph 0401407660

FELLOW ARTISTIC PERSON who would love to share a creative house in Newrybar, 6 kilometres to Broken Head Beach. Plenty of room and all costs including Austar \$140pw. No kids or dogs. Phone Russell 0429662966

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE Hi-tech security. 66872333

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378 STORAGE with elect Billi \$40pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

UKI VILLAGE reno 3br house, views Mt Warning \$280pw. Ph 0415092964

FANTASTIC RENOVATED CHURCH

Avail until mid-December, fully-fur nished & equipped, luxury accom, big leather lounges etc, \$650pw negotiable for 4-6 week tenant. 0402245957 www.theoldchurchbyronbay.com,

kyliesbaxter@hotmail.com

BYRON STUDIO self-contained unfurn, no pets \$185pw. Ph 66856335 OCEAN SHORES 3br house, large secure vard, sorry no pets, avail 25/11 \$260pw. Phone Alan 66848038 SELF-CONT FLAT \$140pw Mullum,

worker, n/s, etc, no pets. 66844277

RUSTIC COTTAGE in bush setting

Suffolk Park 1 main br, 2nd small br suitable for study/office, 1 person (not

neg), no pets \$250pw + elect, long

term, avail from 4th Dec. 0438853148

O.SHORES granny flat, renovated, b-

ins, verandah, off-street parking, near

beach & shops, suit single worker or

SELF-CONT granny flat, leafy area

couple \$180pw no bills. 0413005549

\$180pw incl bills. Phone 66808429

BYRON BAY house in good location Council approved home office, suit doctor \$400pw. Ray White Byron Bay, 52 Jonson Street. Phone 66856588

SINGLE working person, self-con-tained studio Lilli Pilli \$200pw includes bills. Phone 66807198 4pm to 5pm. SUFFOLK PARK 2br unit, single or couple, part-furn, 4 month lease, elect included \$250pw. Phone 66859740

STORAGE SHED Byron Bay 20mx7m \$200pw. 66857652, 0422752264

STORAGE SHED Skinners Shoot 8mx7m \$85pw. 7mx7m \$80pw, 5mx7m \$75pw. 66857652, 0422752264

O.SHORES 3br house backs reserve on pets \$280pw + bond. 66856984

SUNRISE fully-furnished 2br & space townhouse \$350pw, bond & 2 weeks min 3 months. Phone 66802869

SUB-LET Lennox Head, 1br flat, avail able now at least till mid-December \$175pw. Phone 66847511

WANTED TO RENT

ROOM needed in December for one month by quiet n/s d/f guy, Suffolk Byron. Phone Anthony 66853213

HANDYMAN/HORTICULTURALIST extraordinaire, employed, seeks accorr in exchange, n/s. John 66871974 MATURE honest male, n/d, n/s, d/f

seeks self-cont or share Mullum or within 15 min, exc refs. 0428445176

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

CLASSIFIEDS 66841777



LUXURY PROPERTY BEACH FRONT OR HINTERLAND NEED ED FOR ELDERLY COUPLE **DECEMBER TO JANUARY. HAVE PROPERTY TO SWAP IF NECES** SARY, CAN PAY BOND. PLEASE CALL MICHAEL 0401888890

BANGALOW MEETING ROOM Hourly & daily rates. Phone 66871164 BYRON IND ESTATE 24sqm shed \$65pw + GST. Phone 0421006404

SHOP in Brunswick, good position 24sqm \$200pw ono. Phone 66857652. 0422752264

BANGALOW peaceful & cosy 2br cottage, good condition, suit 2 adults, 10 mins Byron, electricity & lawns incl. no pets \$290pw. Phone 66871494

POSITIONS VACANT WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements

fering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportuni-

ties and never send money to a post office box **TECHNICAL OFFICER / SCIENTIFIC**

OFFICER

TO/SO required for Mansfield Pathology in Byron Bay Stat. Laboratory. This position is for 3 days/week (Tues-

Thur) but flexibility is required to cover holiday/sick leave and phlebotomy At least 12 months Pathology collection exp is essential as is exp in all aspects of a laboratory. Closing date for applications is 16/11/05. Please send your CV to: Rachael Goodman, 37 Fletcher, Street, Byron Bay 2481.

MASSAGE &/OR BEAUTY THERAPISTS

We need exceptional, committed and professional therapists with a passion for excellence to join our dynamic team. If you are qualified and have

relevant experience, please send your resume to 8/11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay NSW 2481

QUICKBOOKS OPERATOR Required full-time for thriving business in Byron Ind Est. Contact Peter 66856471 or send resume: peter@ionlife.info.

Casual Chefs Required

The Beach Hotel requires trade qualified casual chefs for our busy Brasserie. Successful applicants will have previous experience in a similar background and be able to work as part of a team. Please forward resume and contact details to: Executive Chef Beach Hotel, PO Box 113 Byron Bay NSW 2481

VETERINARY NURSES Mullumbimby Vet Clinic, 2 positions: 1 full-time, part-time. For application criteria contract neil@byronit.com

www.echo.net.au

CASUAL SENIOR FASHION SALES PERSON. We are looking for a wellpresented motivated senior willing to work within our fashion stores located in Byron Bay and Ballina. Retail/fashion experience and training is essential. Casual hours may be spread over our 3 locations therefore own transport and a willingness to travel between stores is required. Please drop a resume to either Amazon, 11 The Plaza, Byron Bay or Amazon, 166 River St, Ballina.

SCHOOL LEAVERS

Opportunity exists for person inter ested in learning the nursery trade with award-winning nursery. Post to: Manager, PO Box 35, Federal 2480.

EXPERIENCED OFFSET PRINTER. Extremely busy printers in Mullumbimby. Casual position. Good rate. Free tea Call Syd 66843633

HIGHLY experienced happy fast wait-

COOK/WAITPERSON Buddha Belly

Cafe & Crystal Castle requires respon-

sible multi-skilled person, approx 30 hrs

pw, must have transport. 66844059

wicked Trave!

Sales Staff Required!

Wicked Travel needs bubbly and outgoin staff to join sales team. Pay hourly plus

generous commission.

Opps in Byron Bay and Sydney.

You must be: • Available to work for a minimum of 3 months

Have an understanding of a sales process

Working holiday Visa holders will be

considered

Email CV to victoria@wickedworkers.com or call Victoria on 0404179585

Sous Chef

Required

The Beach Hotel requires a

trade qualified Sous chef for

our busy Brasserie.

Successful applicants will

have previous experience in

a similar background, proven

supervisory experience, highly

motivated and have excellent

communication skills.

Please forward resume and

contact details to:

Executive Chef

Beach Hotel, PO Box 113

Byron Bay NSW 2481

Retone &

Barista Wanted

The Beach Hotel requires an experienced Barista

cessful applicant will need to be able to work as

part of a team, in a high pressure environment,

while providing excellent customer service at

all times. Please forward resume and contact

113, Byron Bay, NSW, 2481.

details to: Executive Chef, Beach Hotel, PO Box

to work in our very busy Coffee Bar. The suc-

Motivated and chatty

Hours nea

person/barista required.

Mullum cafe. Ph Matt 66844036

| avail now until end Dec. 66846334 smoker, prefer female single parent smoker, prefer female single parent | BRUNS HEADS 2br unit \$260pw | CALL MICHAEL 0401888890 | Ozetrades |
|--|---|---|---|
| OCEAN SHORES 3br furnished timber \$150pw plus bills. Phone 66850221 house, Dec to Feb \$280pw. Phone 6804875 or 0413327809 MULLUM 2 rooms, acreage with views \$115pw & \$120pw. Phone 66843907 | overlooking park & river, 1br unit \$190pw. O.SHORES 1br unit \$150pw. MULLUMBIMBY 3br house \$280pw. | TO LEASE | ADMINISTRATION MANAGER |
| PROPERTY FOR SALE | COMMERCIAL SHED Burringbar 5sqm \$55pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 | | Applicants are sought for the |
| BANKS SAID 'NO' | Fingal St, Brunswick Hds. 66851206 SHOP in Brunswick perfect to pick up Xmas business 60sqm \$150pw, 175 | NIMBIN LANDMARK BUILDING 80 sqm prime retail + cafe bistro 100sqm best location in town. 0418234914 | position of administration manager, based at our offices in the Arts & Industry Estate in Byron Bay. |
| - WHAT NOW? | sqm \$350pw. 66857652, 0422752264 | PROFESSIONAL SHARED OFFICE space avail now. All amenities incl broadband \$75pw. 0421004562 | Duties include: • supervision of 7 admin staff • hands on computer management including |
| If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies Terms & conditions apply | • Avail 30.11 \$350pw no pets. 4br home, deck, backs onto park. Ensuite, lounge, | COMMERCIAL – MULLUMBIMBY Office space in ground floor arcade 120sqm, 3x3 lease. Ph 0419757055 | hardware and software, MYOB, networking hands on financial management including |
| Owner Occupier Investment Loans CRRA defaults – Paid or Unpaid Debt Consolidation Construction Development Loans | dining, LUC. NEW BRIGHTON • Avail 1.12 \$600pw fully furnished no pets. 5br, office, 2 decks, lounge, open plan | BYRON Woolies Plaza DA approved nightclub/restaurant/cafe 303sqm, long lease available. Phone 66871197 | P&L, cashflow and budgeting • management & corporate reporting. |
| Lo Doc – No Financials Self Employed less than 2 years I 100% Home Buyers Loan First Home Owner | dining kitchen, good storage, DLUG. NORTH OCEAN SHORES • Avail Janurary \$450pw no pets. 3br home, pool, ens, lounge, dining, deck, on canal. | PRIME JONSON STREET office, broadband & power inclusive, onsite parking. Phone 66855173 | The successful applicant should have at least 3 years experience in a similar environment. Applications close 4/11/05. Position |
| TASSA HOMELOANS39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704All profits go to local charity. | Please contact Rosetta or Cathie. References essential. (R) 6 STRAND AVENUE NEW BRIGHTON TELEPHONE: 6680 1594 | BRUNSWICK CBD shop, central loca- tion \$225pw includes GST & outgoings. Phone 66854249 | description and enquiries Paul 0408 866 651, paul@ozetrades.com.au |
| | | 1 | |

EXPERIENCED COOK casual position in busy day/night cafe (includes weekends) near Bangalow (Harvest Cafe), car & references essential. Call Emma 66872338

DOG CARER/ HOUSE SITTER WANTED

Must have own transport and references. Wanted for periods of up to two weeks and occasional 2/3 day stints to care for seven month old active rescue puppy. Own home is okay as long as fenced and dog safe. Good rates for the right person. Phone 66843769.

CAFE STAFF required, must have recent coffee experience, busy Byron cafe. No travellers please. 0410541750

HOMEOPATH, herbalist, masseur, Kahuna, clairvoyant for new central Byron centre. Phone 0404066707

CASUAL MACHINIST wanted with good work ethic for women's clothing. Phone 66840585

ASPIRE

to be amongst the finest PLAYERS UNIVERSAL

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew

EARN \$500-\$3000PW

- DANCERS
- Hostesses / Reception Bar / Door Staff
- Security / PR (mature)

Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

Apprenticeship **Available**

dish restaurant Byron Bay is currently seeking a 2nd or 3rd year apprentice to commence mid-December. If you are highly motivated and ambitious to further your career by working in a nationally recognised and multi-award winning restaurant, under the tutelage of one of this area's top chefs, then this could be the opportunity you have been looking for. Only candidates who possess a strong work ethic. excellent skills. a passion for food and a desire to learn and develop along with good

references need apply. Please fax CVs to 02 66850077 or email

dish@nor.com.au

BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL Landfill and Transfer Station Operator

(permanent, full-time 38 hrs pw)

Council is seeking applications from suitably qualified individuals for the current permanent, full-time vacancy of Landfill and Transfer Station Operator with Council's Water and Recycling Management Services Division.

Reporting to Council's Coordinator Waste Services, the position is responsible for a range of activities at the Myocum landfill that includes landfill operations, customer service and grounds maintenance

You will have experience in waste management and recycling, in particular landfill operations. You will have sound experience with operation of plant and equipment associated with landfill and transfer station operations. You will also have an understanding of environmental and occupational health and safety principles, a drivers licence and appropriate tickets for landfill plant and equipment. Experience in customer service, cash handling, and computer weighbridge software would be beneficial.

EXP COOK casual position, Byron MODELS female for tasteful fine art cafe, refs essential. Ph 0428601311 nude photographs. New applicants sought slim curvaceous age 18-25

preferred \$100 per session. Please text

HEAD CHEF required for cafe/restau-

CASUAL CARE WORKERS

- Far North Coast Branch

Positions located in the Ballina and

Brunswick Heads Outlet

Home Care Service of NSW is a state

wide service providing household sup-

port to frail aged people, people with

disabilities and their carers to enable

them to live independently in their own

be available to work in the Byron Shire

Ability to work without direct supervi-

Ability to undertake housekeeping

Knowledge and understanding of EEO, OHS, EAPS and Ethical

Sensitivity to the needs of customers

Good communication skills and abil-

registered vehicle, third party prop-

Rate of pay commences at \$19.82ph

(casual), plus loadings for out of hours

work, non contributory superannuation

For further information and application

package please phone Tina De La Mare on (07) 5524 8285.

All applications to: Branch Manager

Applications close: Friday 25 Novem-

Successful applicants will be sub-

ject to criminal records check. Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander

people and non-English speaking

background people are encouraged

to apply. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

VOLUNTEER/TRAINEE

Entertainment industry, part-time with

view to paid work. Phone 0402303545

planet@planet-atmo.com

SALES POSITION - casual - dynam-

cafe, good pay. Phone 0404462697

Phone 66807492 or 0402268777

LIVE-IN NANNY Sunrise Beach

PO Box 6610

Home Care Service of NSW

Tweed Heads South NSW 2486

erty motor vehicle insurance and

and personal care tasks

from different backgrounds

ity to work hours as required

A current driver's licence, own

Attend training as required.

or call 0414828105

homes.

sion

Practices

telephone

ber 2005

and car allowance.

and Ballina Shire.

rant. Phone 0427844036

OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR

Part-time casual administration person required for small office in Billinudgel. One full day per week (probably Friday) and 2-4pm for 3 days per week. Must be available for relief working during school holidays. Successful applicant will have experience in all aspects of office administration including bookkeeping (myob), telephone, Word and Excel skills, possibly some experience in digital media software.

Duties include data entry, telephone enquiries, quoting, organising freight and distribution. Fax resume to 66805511 or for further info call Sharyn 66805500.

CLEANER WANTED part-time Suffolk Park. Phone Fay 66853374

CHILD CARER 2 days per week for 2 kids under 4 years old, Coorabell, must early mornings, evenings and willing to work on weekends if required. Must have own car & loads of energy. Phone 0412418277

Requirements: SUSHI/SALAD CHEF wanted for busy Byron cafe, Phone 0404807720



We are on the lookout for girls* to model our latest swimwear for our calendar and website.

Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines, just a fun attitude.

If this sounds like you, email some photos to models@wickedweasel.com *Byron Bay/Gold Coast region only

wickedweasel.com

Wanted: people experiencing long-term unemployment who want

to have their say! If you're unemployed for six months or more, and know what it's like going through the job network system - let's talk

Independent researchers from the School of Social Work and Applied Human Sciences would like to talk with you and hear your stories.

We're looking for people who are young, old, single parents, in fact, anyone.

All information will be kept strictly confidential

Kevin on k.follett@ug.edu.au or call 07 3346 7313 for more details. [I'll call you back too so you won't be out of pocket for expenses.

HOUSE CLEANER to save your time and your sanity, for only \$18ph! Call Cristina 0403300700 RUSSELL RENDERING. No job too

big or too small, 20 years experience. Local. Phone 0408802654

WORDPROCESSING. Writing a book? Notes, resumes, reasonable rates. 66847877, 0404066707

RENO SPECIALISTS Decks, frames, all aspects of

carpentry. Phone 0403509690 CLEANER/HANDYMAN/GARDENER

Conscientious high standard service for inside & around the home Chay 66843004, 0402633693

VIOLIN LESSONS Suzuki Method. Call Asha 0414396578 or 66805556

MASSAGE

LEARN MASSAGE. Beg: Tues & Wed, Adv: Thurs & Fri. Phone 0417696084 ACCLAIMED GUITARIST Steve Berry now accepting motivated students of any playing ability. Suffolk or Mullum. Phone 66843693

MUSICAL NOTES

PA HIRE 300 watts a side & operated \$30/hour min 2 hours. Phone 0412732465

We are seeking to employ Care Workers to provide personal care, house-keeping and respite care on a casual CLARINET, case, stand, good condition \$270. Phone 66854987 basis with flexible availability, including



CONGRATULATIONS

KATE (STEVENS) & ROB (MARTIN) On the birth of your little girl, Ella, born 24.10.05 at Rocky. All my love, Jan, Mum & Gran.





Jane, from The Echo crew **CHURCH NOTICES**

CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am

40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

DEATH NOTICE

The death occurred on Friday 11 November at Toowoomba of MURIEL CLARK (nee Robson). Muriel attended Mullum High School in 1951-53. Muriel was a niece of Emily Harkness Brunswick Heads.

FOR CAROL

DVD OF CAROL'S SEND-OFF at Durrumbul \$20 each (\$15 from each sale goes to Carol's family). Send cheque or MO to Donnie McCormack PO Box 163, Mullumbimby 2482.

RETURN THANKS

WILLIAM GLOSSOP WEDD 18.6.1918 - 27.8.2005 The loving family of Bill wish to express sincere thanks to all our relatives and friends for your prayers love, sympathy, flowers, cards and phone calls during our very sad loss.

Please accept this as our personal thanks. Molly and family.

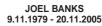
Weekly DA watch

Byron Shire Echo November 15, 2005 43

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

591 Broken Head Road SI White Pty Ltd Close 23/11/05 Rural subdivision to create 12 Community Broken Head Title residential lots ranging from 2500sqm 10.2005.612.1 to 7000sqm, 1 neighbourhood lot of approx 37.8ha & associated environmental repair & enhancement & associated infrastructure. Lot 2 DP 1083796 G White Close 23/11/05 Browns Crescent Macadamia & timber plantation. **McLeods Shoot** 10.2005.618.1 807 Coolamon Scenic Dr M Morgan Close 20/11/05 Section 96 to modify double-storey Coorabell 10.2003.639.3 dwelling to amend dwelling height. Close 23/11/05 2 Eugenia Street K Riordan Mullumbimby Dual Occupancy comprising two 10.2005.608.1 attached single-storey dwellings & convert existing shed to studio. 122 Jonson Street Cove At Byron Pty Ltd Close 23/11/05 Byron Bay Alterations & additions to existing motel 10.2005.602.1 & change of use of existing conference room Lord Byron Resort & restaurant into motel rooms x 5. 39 Hardy Avenue AM Nicolson Close 23/11/05 Double-storey dwelling & **Ocean Shores** 10.2005.610.1 swimming pool. 60 Kingsvale Road Balanced Systems Planning Close 23/11/05 Section 96 to modify consent for rural Myocum 10.2004.61.2 subdivision to amend the S88B instrument in respect to dwelling envelope, effluent disposal & restriction as to use.





Joel's life will be held at the Byron Bay Resort (by the trapeze rig) this Sunday 20th November 4.30pm.

LOST & FOUND

PLEASE RETURN Nikon FM2 SLR camera picked up by couple hopefully by mistake on the Sunrise Beach track off Belongil Cres approx 4.30pm 12/11. This is my livelihood, please return, no questions asked, film & camera very important. Contact Elk 0410783913

LOST: precious family necklace lost Saturday on beach or between beach & Belongil Cafe. Reward \$100. Phone 0401514641

LOST: black steer at Manse Road 3 weeks ago. Phone 66842863

LOST: Nov 13, Lennox market, blue stone bracelet. Phone 66853569

LOST: gold necklace Tallow Beach Suffolk Park. Reward. Phone 66811307 or 0415143925

AGISTMENT

GOOD GRAZING for horses with shade

for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens Carers needed (food provided), volun-teers, garage sales items. 66221881 or visit www.animalrights.org.au PET NATUROPATH 66562829, 0401417744

ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP

Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes

PETS OF THE WEEK



 $\ensuremath{\textbf{SASHA}}$ is a smoochy, young, fluffy ginger girl, very pretty & petite. Meet her at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm.

AW

Animal Welfare League NSW (North Coast Branch) 66844070.

PERSONAL

IF YOU WANT A BABY and haven't met Mr Right ring Tim on 66857887

ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - Now in Brunswick.

EROTIC MAN TO MAN massage Tweed Coast 0419468169

EXQUISITE TANTRIC MASSAGE & sexual coaching. Paul 0409556969 COUNTRY AFFAIRS. Local women available to meet guys – all ages, single/married, for love or lust. Mob ex





ic person required with flair in interior decorating to work in interior shop Would you like to know more? Email Phone 66856820 **EXPERIENCED CHEF & EXP BARIS-**TA wanted for busy daytime Byron

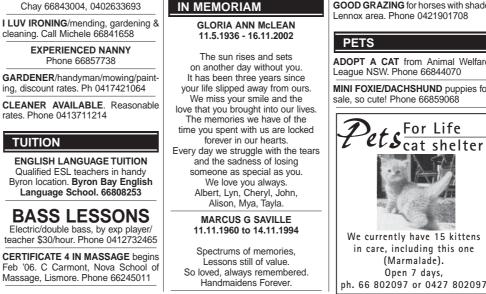
Salary and Conditions will be in accordance with the Local Government (State) Award with an appointment to Grade 2 at a salary in the range of \$593.80 to \$688.02 per week. The position is offered on a permanent, full-time basis for 38 hours per week. Applicants must be prepared to work an arrangement of hours that includes weekend work. Other benefits include 9% superannuation and an attractive salary packaging scheme.

Applications must address the selection criteria and should be forwarded to the Manager, Human Resources, Byron Shire Council, PO Box 219, Mullumbimby NSW 2482 or emailed to: council@byron.nsw.gov.au.

Job packages are available by telephoning Human Resources Employment line on 02 6626 7145 (recorded message) or from www.byron.nsw.gov.au/staff_vacancies.shtml.

Closing date is Friday 2 December 2005.

Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and provides a smoke free workplace.



Lennox area. Phone 0421901708

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

MINI FOXIE/DACHSHUND puppies for sale, so cute! Phone 66859068



\$4.95/min. 1902214918

BLISSFUL MASSAGE EJ control. Phone Anna 0413711943

EXOTIC DANCER for your next party – nurse, cop, school girl, dom. Sasha 0437219391

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BALLINA Exclusive Company 5-star premises now open, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON BALLINA OUTCALLS. 0432418835

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. 0421401775

A HOT MASSAGE PLUS! Sexy, slim Alicia in + outcalls. 0415462151

BYRON EROTIC MASSAGE + in calls Thursday. 0402169906

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE. Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

SPORTS RESULTS BOWLS

Brunswick Head Women

Next General Meeting Tue 6/12, 10am. Monster Garage Sale postponed to early next year. 2 Bowl Triples on Thur 17/11. C'ships: Semi Final Open Triples: Z Wagner, L Mc Cormick, E Marks def M Allard, N Stearman, S Iversen;

Consistancy: B Boorman def G Lumsden; M Caldwell def T Rynehart; Social Bowls:B Rose, M Southon. L Proudlock 17 v E Lewis, P Appel, D Hay 10; Raffle won by M Darby. **Brunswick Heads Men**

Wed 9/11 Selected triples winners: D Wyborn F O"Donnell: r/up C Jensen, V Caldwell, B Montgomery; B Neely, P Bassington, G Rendell 40% of green fees go into prize money, more players greater value of prizes. Consist singles: M Petrou 153 def W Evans 143; R Barnes 163 def S Lumsden 159. 1st rnd to be completed by 15/11 check notice board. Sat 12/11: Prize winners N Condon, P Solomon, C Watson, S, Lumsden. Mixed Pairs C'ships: E Beddoes, M Danswan 22 def A Boston, S Curtis 8: E Marks. R Barnes 34 def R and P Appel 16. Minor Singles C'ship semi-final: S Lumsden 31 def D Wyborn 16. Sun 13/11 Mufti social bowls visit from Butcherbirds/Sth Lismore, thanks to all members who attended. Mixed Pairs c'ships: E Marks, R Barnes 22 def L McCormick, C Mackay 21 Minor singles c'ships final: S Lumsden 31 def A Montgomery 24. Congrats Scotty. Carsburg Holden Classic Fours next Sat and Sun, very disappointed,6 teams withdrawing their nominations, District need more support from Clubs please. To enter ph Bruns Club 6685 1328, fax 6685 1121.

Byron Bay Women

Tue 8/11:Thanks to Life Members, a great day, no bowls, due to rain. Bowlers Hoy played instead Only three rinks, fun was had by all. Trophie Winners: E Baggaley, C Reid; r/up P Olive, G Simmons, K Quinnell; J Wright, E Costigan; First r/up N Wilson, MWight, R McKenzie; Second r/up I Lockett, G Kennedy; Third r/up G Gardiner, H Roberts. Raffle winner M Phelps. Christmas Luncheon Tue 13/12. Bowls before lots of fun during the day. Cost to be advised. Consistency Singles: 2nd round played 15/11. Semi-final, Final finishing before our Christmas. If trading table cannot be held 1st Tue of month, it will be held on 2nd Tue of that month

Lennox Head Men

Tue, 8/11 Self Selected Triples: D Hickey, K McGuire winners 20 d P Blair, I Bartlett 17: F Allcoat, D Gregor, R Stock r/up 17 d B Jensen, M Knott, G Pascoe 16; J Turner, D Cullen, J Dudgeon 31 d R Ewin, B Gregory, R McCarthy 23 consolation 6 pack; Sat 12/11 J Swain, G Fisher, L Chaseling winners, also Jackpot 25 d D Dowd, M Knott, K Nicol 13; G Simon r/up 3 d N Gregor 28 in h'cap singles event. H'cap singles: T McFadden 31 d G Maloney 28. Mixed pairs Fri 11/11: G Bowden, G Bowen, T Smith winners 20 d L Calandro, A Reynolds, J Calandro 5; J Adams, B Evans r/up 16 d D Cook, B Bowen 11. Turkey Triples Sun 13/11: G Simon, B Peart, K McGuire winners 40 d G Hayes, J Bowen, B Bowen 16; P Clarke, S Reynolds, D Hambley 31 d R Adams, E Burgess,T McFadden losers prize 24. Mullumbimby Men

Wed winners: S Purdie, F Buckley 35 def R Day, P McDonald 8. Other results: A Pyzer, R Gray, B Gibson 24 def M Murphy, R Kidby, E Batson 14:A Johnstone, B Coleman, K Brown 29 def L Boyter, F Cornale, T Johnston 22. Fri Twilight winners: J Scott, S Purdie 12 def R Marriott, R Day 11 in disputed decision. T Fenwick, S Smart 24 def J Fenwick, J Henry 9; Darren, M Holton, B Duck 12 def Glen, C Barnham, P Thompson 6. Sat: R Ford, C McClymont, B MClymont 34 def M Esau, R Rose, E Batson 13; R Philps, P Jones 22 def K North, J McKay. Sun: Hospital Charity Morning, thanks to supporters. Sat 27/11 annual World Masters Day, mixed triples, blind draw 1pm start. Prizes and fun, non bowlers welcome, mufti, dress, bring a friend male or female Mullumbimby Women

8/11 Finals of 4s: R Thompson, J BEaumont H Robb, B Croft 31 def L Estreich, S Brown, J Nicholls, S Brown 15, Social: B Grav, J Towner, J

Kidman 23 v. J Lee, J Graham, G Henry 22. Raffle winner J Nicholls. **Ocean Shores Men**

7/11 Triples winners: A Sultas, B Dunn, D Lawson: r/up M Ellis, G Rub, J Hay; J Berry, P Henderson, K Hansen. Jackpot \$280. 8/11 Twilighters winners: D Lawson, G Collins; r/up R James, M James; L Morgan, Les Morgan; B Edwards, D Whitney Twilight bowls Tue 5.30 on green. 12/11 Sat Challenge winners: J Sullivan, R Ellis; r/up B Gibson, F Wade, M Enright; M Petrou, J Phydors; R Tonkin, J Hay. Norfolk Is Challenge: Cut throat game, positions changed each end, shoot out between R Fritis (Kerry) and R Ellis. New non winner is T Mason. Carsburg Minor Singles Final:

P Tornaros 25 to 24 win over K Kennedy. T Fysh, Grav T Makin won Dist Champ of

Gross, J Lipski, J Wright; 1st Nett, A Gray, S Easterbrook. E/W 1st Gross and 2nd Nett, A Tonkin, J Murray; 2nd Gross and 1st Nett, C Donaldson, M Solway. OShores Wed 2/11: Equal 1st P and R Keyte; L Baldwin, D Gall. **Bvron Bav**

Fri 11/11, 7 table Mitchell: N/S 1st P Bradley GLynn 66.07%; 2nd D Brumley, C Donaldson 59.29%; 3rd H Lewis, C Hocking 52.50%. E/ W 1st S Gibson, A Kelly 58.75%; 2nd N Van Den Heuvel, K Westall 53.75%; 3rd D Gall, M Callaghan 53.75%. H/C N/S 1st Hillary, Carol; 2nd Dorothy, Charles; H/C E/W 1st Steve, Audrey; 2nd Orsolina, Kay. Bridge played every Fri 12.30pm, All Welcome phone Peter 6685 9073. CRICKET

Bangalow

2nd Grade: Bangalow 8/199 vs Mullum. D Wright 103n/o, G Shelley 5/18. R Parkes, D Wright impressive partnershib for Bangalow Accurate bowling by Mullums Shelly and Meehan. Bangalow's D Wright 103no. 3rd Grade: Mullum 110 vs Bangalow 0/72. Vlad top scored for Mullum with 37, J Cullen 19. D Singh for Bangalow took 3/29, M Homery 2/28, B Spry 2/19. N Phelps 35 n.o, K O'Brien 21 n.o for Bangalow.

Mullumbimbv/Brunswick Jnr

U10 Stingrays 86 played tough game vs The Bay's Barracudas 173. Jake from Bay scored 35; Jamie Lee T 18 est for Stingrays. Sharks results nxt wk. U12 Brunswick def Ballina 1 convincingly. Best with bat Josh E , Jesse I , Joe H, Havden W. Mullum U12, 49 went down to strong Bangalow 91. Vince Q 16 and 2/11 Javden P 2/14. Twilight Gators 1/118 in good position against Hunters 7/66. Best performers with bat Josh, Finn, Hayden, Vincent, Stuart, Tom P. Best bowlers Finn 3/2, Vince 2/7. In other game Pirates looking strong 1/39 against Crusaders 6/40. Best batters Jesse, Daniel, best bowlers Daniel, Manroop. U14 fiished game against Byron Bay with a win. No details at hand. U16 fiinished innings on 238 against the Bay. Best with bat Dale, his highest score 84, Jake solid 48 n/o, Aaron B 20. Well done everyone.

CYCLING **Byron Bay Freeriders**

Jay takes out the Northern Rivers Adventure Rides each Sun, contact Jay at True Wheels for more info. 6684 1959.

DARTS Brunswick Valley

9/11: Armed and Dangerous 6 v Shafters 3; Who Cares 7 v WCDs 4. Grand Finals at Mullum Golf Club 16/11: OShores Tavern v Armed and Dangerous; Who Cares v WCDs, all presentation tickets to be paid for on grand final night. GOLF

Mullumbimby Ladies

5/11 Single Stroke Medal of Medal winner: J Griffin 70 nett def D Cullen. Winner on c/b G Parsons. NTP E Dengate. Pro pin L Cooper. Thur 10/11 U/Par: Div 1 winner B Mules; Div 2 H Armstrong; Bradmans P Sewell; NTP S Kosaka; G Mackay; K Mudgway; B Wood. Pro pin and reduced h'cap B Mules 29/27. Thur 17/11 American Nominate, 1st T: 8.30am K Mudgway, J Neate; N Carsburg, G Lynn; 8.36am S Kosaka, P Sewell; R Slogrove, T Watson; 8.42am E Walker, M Essery; H Hammond, J Beer; 8.48am S Slogrove, L Siddall: E Froggatt, M Allan: 8.54am Mel James, A Mitchell; E Leclere, F Hayden. 10th T: 8.30am G Mackay, M Crighton; N Dwyer, L Walker; 8.36am G Poynting, E Henshaw; T Robbins, G Smith; 8.42am Maur James, M Trivett; B Mules, A Smith; 8.48am B Wood, L Riches; J Ball, C Robbins. Table: J Neate, L Walker.

Mullumbimby Men

9/11 Single Stab winner: S Bellerby 47; r/up M Hardy 45. NTP P Conaghan. 12/11 Mod. Stab, A Grade winner: S Brecard 30; B Grade B Moore 39: C Grade R Ellis 36. NTP W James: S Rvan B Hammond. M Trivett's Schooner Elk, Killi. Gundies K Myers.

Ocean Shores Men

Mon Indiv Stab Medley winner: A Lind 40c/b; r/up D Hughes 40; T Franks 39c/b. NTP D Hughes; R Swinbourne, Balls to 33, CCR 71, Wed 9/11 Stab winner: G Conway 42; r/up B Allan 41; D Bailey 41. NTP N Milligan: M Cranwell, Pro Pin B O'Neill. Balls to 35; CCR 71. Sat 12/11 Monthly Medal White Ts winner: D Ensor 66c/b: r/up Williams 66; L Morgan 68. NTP C Chidlow; M Crandell; A Thompson; D Ensor; M Ashworth; G Taylor. Balls to 74. CCR 70. Blue Ts winner: J Mangleson 68; P Pilcher 70c/b; I Smith 70. Balls to 75. CCR 72.

Ocean Shores Ladies

10/11 9 Hole Stab winner: J Skelton 15. Vouchers to 14. 18 Hole Stab winner D Devir 42; r/up J Selleck 41. Vouchers to 33. Sat 12/11 winner: D Jansen 66; r/up D Elliott 67. NTP S Dixon. Putting D Elliott, B Wingad 29. Vouchers to 74. **Ocean Shores Vets**

10/11 American Foursomes winners: G Isaacs, L Hoffman; r/up S Downes, R Conway. NTP G Henry; G Lockhart. Vice Capt Long Drive A A Redmond. Balls to Ball G Lockhart, J Leitch, 7/11 2005 Nth Riv Vet C'ship, Div 1, Net winner S Downes O/Shores; Div 3. Gross L Hoffman O/Shores. NTP K Kennedy O/Sho

6.25, 7.15; Rellies Mixed Ages, 5.10, 6.25, 7.15 Pitch 5 and 6:Federall All Star 11s, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; Mullum Socceroos 10s, 4.45, 6.00, 7.15; Shores Crocodiles 12s, 4.45, 6.00, 6.50; Mullum 16 Girls, 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; FBI Girls Mixed Age 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; Byron Pandas 14 Girls, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; Brunswick Breakers 12s, 5.10, 6.00 7.15; North Coast Eagles Mixed Ages, 5.10, 6.00, 6.50; Jessica Girls Mixed Ages, 5.10, 6.25, 7.15; Antelopes Girls Mixed Ages, 5.10, 6.25, 7.15. Pitch 7 and 8:Patrick 13s, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; Taipans 14s, 4.45, 6.00, 7.15; Mullum x press 13s. 4.45. 6.00. 6.50: The Heaven Slavers 12s 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; The Big Dogs Mixed Ages, 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; Eureka 13s, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; Barca Juniors 12s, 5.10, 6.00, 7.15; Demons 13s, 5.10, 6.00, 6.50; CFC Lions 12s, 5.10, 6.25, 7.15. SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

Wed 16/11, Rnd 2, Business House Comp: O/S Bakery v Byron Trophies: B Trivett v B Staff; S Hogan v C Staff; R James v P Hill; J Holmes v J Jeers; R King v B Doran. Canty's Surveyors v Bruns Pharmacy: S Thompson v S Koop; G Chandler v T Wood; W Oliver v J Gribble; M Stratton v A Li; W Ferrier v S Moon. OS Glass v Brunswick Blinds: M Page Smith

v G David; J Heaney v I Bissett; P Booth v D Runciman; M Rogers v L Miller; S Page Smith v Jeff Jeers, Bruns Smash v Mullum Jewellers B Johnston v S Varty; L Crandell v C Sleep; C Pearce v C Walsh; J Nicolson v R Cameron; C Johnston v S Truesdale

Mon 21/11, Rnd 15, Div 1: 5pm B Staff v G David; D Bird v A Brooker; 6pm S Sleep v L Powell: M Page Smith Bye, Div 2: 5pm S Varty v M Cassidy; B Trivett v S Koop; 6pm B Johnston v I Bissett. Div 3: 5pm J Heaney v R Draper; M Ottery v J Holmes; 6pm D Runciman v J Gribble Div 4: 5pm S Page Smith v C Johnston: R King v A Li; J Nicolson v A Ronan; R Cross Bye. Div 5: 5pm A Brooker v A Thomas; G Thomas v S Truesdale B Doran Bye. New Mon mixed comp starts next wk, phone 6685 1794 to play. SURF LIFE SAVING

Brunswick

Patrol Sat 19/11.10am to 3pm: Patrol No 2, M Hilderbrant. Sun 20/11, 9am to 4pm: Patrol No 6, J Spinks. Next proficiency 20/11. Pub raffles 20/11: Kris, Michelle.Committee meeting Sat 19/11 at the clubhouse from 1pm, All

Bvron Bav

Patrols Sat 19/11, 10am to 3pm, T Keenan PC, M Scrimshaw, M Curry, E Rae, T Makin, J Davidson, D Rae, T Curry, J Scrimshaw, R Brown. Sun 20/11, 9am to 4pm: A Rodgers PC, B, K and A Battese, P Norton, E, M and J Saul.

Byron Bay RSL

Carnivals: Yamba, congrats Ava, Tom, Joe Cormack on top 3 placing, cash prizes. Tom, Ava age champions. Kingscliff, PB to Joe, Ava, Tom Cormack. Brisbane Long Course, Bryce, J Woolett great times, top 5 and 10 placings at competitive carnival. Banora, Shannon, Bryce, Jason top 3 placing, comp. times, records. Club nights started. Congrats Jono, Riley, Doc, Jy, Gigi, Alex B, Chloe, Dean, Dougie, Taylor great first time efforts. Mullumbimby

Twin Towns Carnival: 14vrs J Greenlaw 3rd 400m freestyle; T Ludlow 8yrs 2nd 50m freestyle, 50m backstroke, 3rd 50m breastroke; L Greenlaw 9vrs 1st 50m Butterfly, 2nd 50m breastroke, 3rd 50m freestyle, 50m backstroke. Alstonville Carnival: J Greenlaw 14 yrs 2nd 100m breastroke, 100m butterfly, T Ludlow 8yrs 1st 50m Backstroke, Greenlaw 9yrs 2nd 50m backstroke, 50m butterfly, 3rd 50m freestyle, 50m breastroke Congrats to all who competed well. Kyogle, Ballina Memorial Carnivals cancelled. 10/12 Twilight distance Meet at Lismore, see Narelle Monthly pointscore winners: D Rowland, S Anderto TENNIS

Mullumbimby Mens Comp, Rnd 7: Ace d Volley; Smash d Backhand; Lob d Forehand. Ladies Comp Rnd 7, Div 1: Gannet d Albatross; Tern d Pelican. Div 2: Rosella d Galah: Lorikeet d Cockateil Div 3 Brolga d Egret; Heron d Swan. Mixed Comp Rnd 8. Div 1: Mosquitoes d Cane Toads: Cockroaches d Mice. Div 2: Rabbits d Cats; Foxes d Pigs. Jnr Fri Night Round Robin Comp 5pm to 7pm.Sat mixed Social starts at 1.30pm. Ladies social Wed, 9.15am. All welcome to both social days, Club membership not required. Enquires regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h

VOLLEYBALL Brunswick Heads

Tue 15/11 Rnd 1 Carsburg Holden Comp: 6pm Hit and Run v No Mercy; Flash v Starlights; Duty Bugs; 7pm Bugs v Brewers; Nanas v Pissies; Lounge Lizards v Backburners; Duty Hit and Run. Thur 17/11. Rnd 1 OShores H'ware Comp: 6pm Vixens v Tripl s; Squiggles v Kliblik; Nickie Sharleens: Hot Booties v Fudge Puppies; Duty Rock Monsters, Bolters; 7pm Rock Monsters v Bob the Builder: Bolters v Desperate Housewives Asthmatics v Court Jesters; Kit Kats v Elles; Duty Vixens, Squiggles. Hot and Sweaty, Exodia Chilli Twist, Chupa Chups, Pink Flamingos Byes. Teams with Bye wishing for social game, courts available 5pm to 6pm. Anyone who can't play must give advanced notice, lots of fill in players available. Phone 6685 1794. WATERPOLO

Drift-ins hang on for a thrilling win



Nick Shand's son Saffron (left) was among the spectators at the NSM cricket grand final held on Sunday at Lomath Oval and was delighted to hand the trophy over to the victorious Mullum Drift-ins captain Trent Morgan (right).

Brian Mollet

The ninth annual Nick Shand Memorial reached its pinnacle when Sunday's grand final pitted corporate superteam the Geckos against the Mullum Driftins, who converge from all points of the compass at the clarion call of Trent's mobile phone. The Drift-ins won the toss and chose to bat, opening with the very accomplished Jake and wildcard Willy McElroy, who, like most Irishmen, somehow always ends up in the front line of battle.

Willy showed great cour-Adrian thudded one into what Willy would call a pectoral muscle but others would call a man-boob. Glenn bowled some lively medium pacers and snared Willy's wicket, but with 28 on the board the Drift-ins had settled the early grand final nerves. After drinks, with the score at 1/70, Derek bowled well without luck and

or Cliff who both went on to things down; Jason then drew retire at 30.

juiced whippets after runs, Trent lifting a couple of effortless sixes over forward square on his way to 30. The Geckos had to stand up or collapse like a Wallaby tight on the trophy as the score five until Johnno took a crucial scalp, then 'chucky' held removed Simon for 23 then a good catch off his old man backed up with Greg's scalp Ted to avoid certain family acrimony and remove Sean. Ted's cagey slow mediums once again did the trick in the final overs as he took from the last six balls with 2/12 and the Drift-in's total age and hardly flinched as of 155 looked, like a pay rise, Skipper Derek at the crease. as though it could have been bigger.

The Geckos openers Noel and Craig pillaged the bowl- making the hurdle too high ing like a French street mob, for the Geckos who fell five Craig punishing his way to runs short of the total amidst an alarming 31 not out. Cliff vorked Noel for 11 but 40 were on the board and Adrian also sent the field scattering like poddy mullet after the match, and all after a series of big hits. Angie agreed the new champions Simon looked out of sorts, calmly popped out three had earned the description.

neither able to remove Jake overs of leg spin to settle a roar from the fielders when Trent and Ricky ran like he put one through Glenn's stumps.

> Simon and Greg put on 51 for the third wicket and it was looking as though the Geckos had a finger or two advanced to 3/108. Eli giving the Geckos a target of 19 in three overs for the win.

Eight runs were needed the Battling Johnno and Willie found his focus and nervelessly banged down the last over; Derek's runout jubilant scenes from the elated Drift-ins.

Saffron Shand proposed a toast to his old man Nick

Slater sensational at the Nova Schin



Triples Crown

Ocean Shores Women

Wed 9/11Mixed Social Bowls winners on secret margin: L Bradford, F Crowder, B Thomas: r/up L wran, N Stearman; other winners: H Gates M Franks, L Campbell; L Morgan, M Moodie S Iversen. Raffle won by L Bradford. Fri 11/11 Ladies Social Bowls lucky winners: L Bland, N Russell, C Tisdell, lucky r/up M Oliver, D Grant G Rojo; other winners E Hill, W Bird, P Webb; J Williams, F Crowder; M James, T Warr, B Thomas Raffle won by L Bradford.

Xmas Party Lunch and Bowls held Fri 9/12 cost \$14. list on Board anyone wishing to play that day must have name on list. Also a list for those who only wish to come to the lunch, cost is same.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

Bruns Hds Bridge Club meet at Bruns Hds Comm Centre 12.45pm Mon and Sat. at OShores Country Club 6.45pm Wed. 5/11: NS 1st Gross and 2nd Nett: J Wright, D Gall: 2nd Gross: C Johnson, D Dare; 2nd Nett: C Timewell, C Blacker EW 1st Gross: M and I Homfray; 2nd Gross: J Lipski, I Keegan; 1st Nett: B Powell, B Hughes 2nd Nett: A Tonkin, R Heale. 12/11: N/S 1st Gross and 2nd Nett, D Dare, C Johnson; 2nd

RUGBY UNION

Byron Bay AGM last week new president Adam Butterworth. Thur night raffles at Northern, need help, put name on raffle roster. Next Meeting 21/11, 5.30pm at Bo's Cafe to discuss fundraising, all invited. SOCCER

Mullumbimby Six A Side

Pitch times 16/11:Pitch 1 and 2: Bilbys 10s, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; Dragons 8s, 4.45, 6.00, 7.15; Shara Boulevarde 11s, 4.45, 6.00, 6.50; Shores Sharks 8s, 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; Queen Bees 10 Girls, 4.45, 5.35, 6.25: Shores 9s, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40: Scorpions 9s, 5.10, 6.00, 7.15; Seahorses 7s, 5.10, 6.00, 6.50; Snoop Dogs 9s, 5.10, 6.25, 7.15; Funky Monkeys Girls Mixed Ages, 5.10, 6.25, 7.15, 141ky Pitch 3 and 4:Dragons 10s, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; The Ten Maniacs 10s, 4.45, 6.00, 7.15; Rebels 11s, 4.45, 6.00, 6.50; Hornets 8s, 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; Coorabell Mixed Ages, 4.45, 5.35, 6.25; Spectacular Seven 12 Girls, 5.35, 6.50, 7.40; Snappers 12s Girls. 5.10, 6.00, 7.15: Crocodiles 8s, 5.10, 6.00, 6.50; Eureka Mixed Ages, 5.10,

Byron Bay

14th Annual Beach Hotel Byron 5's held on w'end, 13 teams participating. Many thanks to all who helped. Mens Final between 2 Brisbane Teams, Warriors 8 and Fat Boys 4, Womens Final en Byron Bay and The e Lawraines from Gold Coast. Bay winning 10 to 0, mainly due to the performance of Byron Goalie and Player of the Match, M Koch. Byron Men performed well over w'end, younger players gaining valuable experience. Our Team has been playing in Far Nth Coast Comp, peforming well, training Sundays at 5.30pm. Tue nights Jnrs starting to pick up the pace, impressing our coaches, training starts 5.45. Call Karen 6685 8478 or Kristy 6685 9727 if you are wanting to join Jnr Comp.

Kelly Slater has capped off a fantastic year with his victory at the Nova Schin festival in Brazil last week which won him an unprecedented seventh world crown. He has claimed four event victories this year in Tahiti, Fiji, California and South Africa. His battles with Irons in two finals – in Jeffreys Bay where Slater was victor and in Japan where Irons won the tussle – have been noted as being some of the best surfing finals of all time. Slater was in the box seat in the last event in France and could have potentially wrapped up the title there, but Irons' win in that competition held off Slater's celebrations until his victory in Brazil. Kelly Slater is the highest prizemoney winner in the history of the sport, now having amassed an amazing \$US1,303,105. The only record Slater is yet to smash is the most number of competition victories, currently held by Tom Curren from the USA. Curren has 33 event victories while Slater, so far, has 31. Photo ASP Karen

Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

OS Primary students' run away success



Ocean Shores Primary School was proudly represented by four talented young athletes at the recent NSW PSSA All Schools State Athletics Championships in Sydney. From left to right: Corey Montgomery, Mitch Stratton, Craig Ensor and Kiowa Metse.

Four students from Ocean delighted. Furthermore, this New South Wales. Shores Primary School flew is thought to be the first time State Athletics Champion- PSSA medal. ships held at Homebush held recently.

extremely well, in particular bronze medal in the 800 years division in an excellent of 54 seconds. time of 2 mins 22 seconds. For Robyn Wright is absolutely creditable 13th overall in encouragement of the boys.'

to Sydney to compete in the a student from Ocean Shores well and their baton changes NSW PSSA All Schools Primary has won a state were faultless,' said Phill

Montgomery, Mitch Strat- lations boys on a very suc-All students performed ton and Kiowa Metse made cessful carnival; your perup a team for the Senior sonal commitment and Craig Ensor, who won a Boys Relay. The boys ran a encouragement of each other superb race in the heat, fin- was inspirational. metres final in the 12/13 ishing third with a team best

Craig to win a medal at this semi-final where the boys support all the boys; no wonlevel of competition is an were up against even faster der the team achieved so outstanding achievement, competition and finished much. Thanks also to Mrs one with which his coach sixth placing them in a very Ensor for her coaching and

'All four boys ran extremely Cooper from Ocean Shores Craig along with Corey Primary School. 'Congratu-

'A huge thank you to the boys' parents who took time This qualified them for the off to travel to Sydney and

Rams supporters rally round

Following the best attended start of the season.

and most positive Byron support from members, we Soccer Club meeting in are once again in a prime years, the club is now set to position to dominate the predominate the 2006 premier mier division in 2006 thanks season. Club President to the new committee,' said Glenn Bradford said that Glenn. 'Also, with the new only one position remains change rooms, facilities and vacant for this year's com- the brand new returfing of mittee but is confident that our number one field, things this will be filled before the have never looked so good. It has been, and still is a tre-

'With the great show of mendous team effort.'

Glenn said he owed 'a big thank you to Paul Irwin along with all the great volunteer members on the sporting association committee, as well as councillors, council staff and especially the grounds staff who continue to do such a wonderful job in preparing the fields for this coming season.'

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Hds 6684 4437 1st SUN Byron Bay 6680 9703

1st SUN L'more Car Boot.. 6628 7333

2nd SUN The Channon 6688 6433

2nd SUN Lennox Head 6672 2874 2nd SUN OShores Carboot 6680 2696

Get them while they're biting

Lennox Head Bait and Tack- proved fairly successful. le offers all you keen anglers out there (especially Tom) a concise patchy, with some good sized round up on where, and indeed what, the fish are biting:

Reports have come through that the warm Eastern Australian Current has pushed water temperatures to the mid twenties, which is getting towards the area where the pelagics, such as mackerel and tuna, put in an appearance.

some nice catches of snapper, with a few cobia and teraglin also being boated, but no sign of mahi mahi yet.

Flathead have quietened down from the heights of last month, and seem to be biting best on a rising tide using whitebait, although a drift through the river 'bottom bouncing' with squid bait has

Bream have also been snowies on some days and none at all on others. Mullet and chicken gut as bait seem over the last couple of weeks to have been the best way to attract them, although prawns have worked reasondown the coast, raising the ably well off the beach for smaller fish.

There has been some good whiting from the northern beaches, although as yet they have not shown up in numbers. Look for sandbanks Offshore there have been which have been recently covered on the incoming tide, with about a foot of water over the sand, and try casting worms or pippies on very light gear around the edges. The sandflats between the bridges in North Creek have started to show signs of whiting with squidgies working well along the edge of the channel.

Still very few reports of swallowtail dart; the only mention of them lately has been from Tallow Beach early in the mornings. However, as with the whiting, they should put in an appearance soon, and of course are great fun to catch on light tackle.

School jewfish have been taken tight through the river system up to Broadwater, with live yabbies at night proving to be irresistible. They have been a bit quieter from the beaches and rocky headlands, although Ken Hardy from Lennox is still throwing storm shads for them from around Lennox Point and having some success.

Big Bob Hughes has caught some very nice mud crabs in North Creek; whole mullet or mullet frames seem to be the preferred food for them. Don't forget that crab pots are not allowed in North Creek or in the river below the Burns Point ferry.

Crankin what's happening surfside

Byron Bay **Boardriders**

Pointscore on this Sun Nov 20; meet at the wreck at 7am. Meeting at the Byron Bay Services Club Thurs Nov 17 from 7.30pm. Good luck Ellis, Garrett, Nat and Steph at the junior Australian titles down in Tassie. Anyone who is interested in footy on Wed nights speak to Warto, Lee or Crispy. Many thanks Ben King for organising the rally against paid parking for locals.

Byron Bay Malibu Club.

Woolgoolga Longboard Club Challenge last weekend. Making semis were: juniors J Mansfield, JWhyatt, MWhyO/35 5 I Pearson, 6 P Mansfield; ladies finals: 2 E Black, 5 K Keevers, 6 S Vandelft; juniors 1 N Satori, 3 J Lovell; mystery 1 T Compton, 4 J Black. Victory in the team event with A Atkins, S Keevers, I Pearson and N Satori. Xmas party Dec 3; let Sput or Bev know if you're going with \$10 deposit. Bowlo raffles this week RTreweek, C McKenzie.

New Brighton **Boardriders**

Club round this Sunday Nov 20. Meet at the Newy shop car park at 7.30am. New members are always welcome.

Brunswick Boardriders



3rd SAT Mullumbimby 6684 3370 3rd SUN Uki... 6679 5399 3rd SUN Nimbin. .6689 0000 3rd SUN L'more Car Boot.. 6628 7333 3rd SUN Ballina6687 4328 4th SUN Bangalow. 6687 1911 5th SUN Nimbin Market 6689 0000 EACH TUE Organic L'more ... 6628 1084 FARMERS MARKET EACH THU 8-11am Byron 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6685 9792 EACH SAT 8-1 pm Uki 6679 5530 Byron Bay Camping & Disposals For King Gee work clothes and Rossi

Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

TIDE TIMES

| | | | | - | | ΓL | | 2 |
|-------------|-------|--------|------|--------|------|---------------|--------------|------|
| | Pł | IASE | s | DF | тн | е мо | ON | |
| Taur | | ull Mo | | 1 | 6th | Nov | 11.59 | am |
| | Qua | | | | 4th | | 9.12 | |
| | Moc | | | | | Dec | 2.02 | |
| First | Qua | rter | | | 8th | Dec | 8.37 | pm |
| | High | 8.58 | am | 1.7 | Sur | irise | 5.44 | am |
| 16th | | 9.32 | pm | 1.3 | Sur | iset | 7.17 | pm |
| | Low | | | | | onrise | 7.37 | |
| | | | | | | onset | 5.25 | |
| THU | High | | | | | | 5.43 | |
| 17th | | 10.17 | | | | | 7.17 | |
| | Low | 3.08 | | | | onrise | 8.41 | |
| | 11: | 4.21 | | | | onset | 6.07 | |
| FRI 18th | High | 10.18 | | | | irise iset | 5.43 7.18 | |
| Tour | Low | 11.00 | | | | onrise | 9.42 | |
| | LUW | | | | | onset | 9.42 6.54 | |
| SAT | High | 10.57 | | | | irise | 5.43 | |
| 19th | myn | 11.43 | | | | iset | 7.19 | |
| 130 | Low | 4.23 | | | | onrise | 10.37 | |
| | 2011 | 5.49 | | | | onset | 7.47 | |
| SUN | Hiah | 11.38 | | | | rise | 5.42 | |
| 20th | | | | | | iset | 7.20 | |
| | Low | 5.03 | am | 0.6 | | onrise | 11.26 | |
| | | | | | | onset | 8.43 | |
| MON | High | 12.29 | am | 1.1 | Sur | irise | 5.42 | am |
| 21st | | 12.21 | pm | 1.5 | Sur | iset | 7.21 | pm |
| | Low | 5.46 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | onset | 9.41 | |
| TUE | High | | | | | irise | 5.42 | |
| 22nd | | 1.09 | | | | iset | 7.22 | |
| | Low | | | | | onrise | | |
| | | 8.15 | | | | onset | 10.39 | |
| | | | | | | | n metre | _ |
| | | | | | | | lydraulic | |
| | | | | | | | Inswick I | |
| +6 m | | | | | | | rshalls C | reek |
| | +3 hr | 55 min | ; Mu | llum | bimb | y +1 hr | 10 min | |
| | | | 1 | P | - | _ | | |
| | - | 20 | C. | | | | - | |
| | - | 80 | m | m | C | ur | - | |
| | | | 1 | | 0 | | | / |
| | | | | ~ | 1.1 | - | | |
| | | r Lour | | \sim | Ela | tohor C | traata | |
| | COLLE | r Laws | | | | tcher S | | |
| | | Larg | esti | ang | e oi | Surf H | Ire | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| \square | | The | Δ | to 7 | 7 | cmc | | |
| $(\)$ |]). | | | | | | | |
| C | | | | | | | of Se | |
| | | | | | | | scator | |
| Oliga | arch, | Obscu | ıran | t, 0 | rand | gutan; | take y | our |

att; opens S Keevers; Old Mal Last pointscore comp of the N Satori. Finals results: O/55 year Sunday November19, 2 A Atkins; O/45 1 S Keevers; 7.30am at the surf club.

Mitchell Kay from Lennox Head with a couple of nice trevally he caught recently from the rocks near the Breamhole.

pick), Ophelia, Donny Osmond, Orchid, Ostrich, Ozzy Osborne, Otter, Orchestra



Real Estate

'Colorado Sunset'



THIS IS COUNTRY LIFE ON A GRAND SCALE – AT THE BEST ADDRESS

296 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek (Turn off highway to Possum Creek Road, go to T intersection & turn right into Friday Hut Rd). OPEN FOR INSPECTION SUNDAY 20th, 11am - midday.

From the moment you pass through the impressive entrance, you know that nothing on this beautiful 5 acre property will disappoint you. Soaring ceilings, vast living areas, expansive wrap around verandahs, stunning rock features, tumbled marble and beautifully textured and toned wood – all create a special energy.



Everything from the resort style master bedroom retreat, to the stainless steel chef's kitchen, has been designed with the utmost style.

Whether you are gazing into the comforting winter warmth of the magnificent bush rock fireplace, or sipping a drink on the terrace, as the pink hues of a summer evening linger on the horizon – one thing is for sure – life at 'Colorado Sunset' is nothing short of spectacular! All agents welcome. Finance arranged if required.

\$1.8M

Property Buyers Net, 17 Ballina Road, Bangalow, contact: 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.

'The White House'

23 Clifford St, Suffolk Park Light – bright – breezy – beachy! Inspect Saturday 11am to midday.

Listen to the ocean and walk to the shops, restaurants and pub from this spacious home. Five bedrooms, two bathrooms (including enormous ensuite with spa bath), vast open plan living spaces flowing onto a fabulous patio entertaining area. Full sized laundry, cupboards galore,





security screens and electric security gate, double lock-up garage with auto door, reverse cycle airconditioning throughout, ceiling fans, exterior shower, high ceilings and fully tiled.

And there's more! Relax by the sparkling solar heated saltwater pool in the beautifully landscaped gardens which are easy to maintain with a sprinkler

'Stillness'

437 Binna Burra Road, Bangalow. FABULOUS HOME & CHIC COTTAGE ON 17 ACRES IN GREAT LOCATION! Open for Inspection

Thursday 11am-noon This is an unusual home with great character and a clever design that exudes comfort and mysticism. Three bedrooms, bathroom,



large living area, and extensive north facing terrace from which to view the delightful established garden.

The ambience is enhanced by the plunge pool, gazebo and pond.

system and bore water supply. All of this – and only two blocks from Tallow Beach on an 825 square metre block.

This property really has it all – convenience,



style, security and low maintenance. All agents welcome. Finance arranged if required.

\$950,000

Property Buyers Net, 17 Ballina Road, Bangalow, contact: 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313. An approved chic modern cottage has been ideally located to take full advantage of the totally awesome views of the Nightcap Ranges, and valley views to Stony Creek.

Approval for a third dwelling has also been granted.

Other features include a citrus and exotic orchard, 12 year old rainforest, additional 1,000 trees planted in 2000, unlimited water, and a huge shed with concrete floor.

All of this, and just a few kms from Bangalow village.

The views, location and privacy offered by this beautiful property are such that the price really represents land value. All agents welcome.

Finance arranged if required.

\$880,000

Property Buyers Net, 17 Ballina Road, Bangalow, contact: 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.

Real Estate

www.echo.net.au



Unique Opportunity

Set on 2.5 useable acres between Mullumbimby town and the Shearwater Steiner School, this four bedroom home is spacious and is ideal for the growing family. Consisting of a large lounge, open plan kitchen/dining and all bedrooms are generous and with built-ins. Next to the house is a one bedroom studio

with kitchenette, shower and toilet and a garage with workshop. A bit of a modernizing touch will make this a fantastic residence. The land could be used as a hobby farm or just leave it as a fantastic playground for the kids. Come and see for yourself.

\$595,000

\$380,000

2 Houses On 48 Acres

Elevated and north-east facing are these two houses on 48 acres in Main Arm valley. Timber floors and high ceilings, the main house has three bedrooms leading out to the deck overlooking the swimming pool and cabana. The timber home is high set and has plenty of space underneath for workshop and

storage. The self contained second house has two bedrooms, kitchen and a bathroom and a beautiful garden. Both houses are fenced of and the paddocks are agisted out for grazing. A spring feeds both places with water and the owner has a license to sell water. A place with enormous potential. Call now!



\$680,000

Clean, Neat & Tidy



This Will Catch Your Eye



Three bedroom, two bathroom brick/veneer home in Ocean Shores. Ideal for the family with a 999 m2 level, fully fenced block of land with side access to bring in the boat or the caravan or even apply for a granny flat. There is plenty of room for the kids to play whilst mum keeps an eye on things through the kitchen window.

Kitchen and dining are open plan and are kept cool through a reverse cycle air-conditioning unit. The double garage has an internal access and house and garden are low maintenance. Well worth an inspection.

Set on one and a half acres in close proximity to the Mullumbimby Steiner School this modern six year old brick and tile home has a lot to offer. Open plan in design and spacious in/outdoor living and entertaining areas this home is ideal for maximum family comfort. Featuring three

bedrooms with built ins, a large master bedroom with ensuite and walk in robe and a beautiful main bathroom plus an enclosed second shower outside. Attached to the house is a fully self contained granny flat for that extra income or ideally be used as a home office or guest quarter. Call me now for an inspection. **\$595,000**



InRealEstate 90 Robinsons Road, Mullumbimby

6684 360 Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

e-realty

Byron Shire Echo November 15, 2005 48 Properties on these pages are also listed on property.echo.net.au



Shangri - la

This property really is a hidden paradise! Entered via a palm-lined driveway the property gradually reveals itself. With a large frontage to Main Arm Creek the level 4,047 sq m (I acre) approx. The house has 3 bedrooms, 2 with ensuites. One of the bathrooms is large with a spa bath set into rocks and blue tiles and opens to the verandah which wraps around the house. The kitchen has a gas hot top, stainless steel oven and vibrant magenta coloured glass splashback.lt goes on and on! There is a solar heated in-ground salt-water pool complete with waterfall, 2 sheds – one open sided and a huge one for garaging and workspace. Price \$675,000. Call Suncoast First National Real Estate on Suncoast

02 6684 2615 Mullumbimby



Byron Hinterland 100 Acre

WHY SO CHEAP? THIS WEEK ONLY

Charm of yesteryear in this well maintained federation home at Rosebank. High ceilings, wide timber flooring, picture rails, bull nose verandah. Town water, creek frontage, rainforest, well maint. dairy bails suit conversion to studio, cattle yards. Carrying capac. 40 breeders. 35 mins to Byron Bay, 30 mins. Ballina, 20 mins. Lismore & Alstonville, 15 mins Bangalow, 2 hrs Brisbane.

Agent declares interest Ref: 136. Offers invited.

Contact JRK Realty on 02 6628 8455.





Federation Masterpiece

Crawford Lane, Rous Mill. To be auctioned on site on Saturday 26th November unless sold. This home has it all. Set on 100 private acres, it not only has outstanding ocean and rural views and the 12ft ceilings, large airy rooms with french doors and timber floors of the period, it has the modern touches of ensuite etc. With 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms and two studies, it would be ideal as a B&B or large family home with room for the horses. The landscaped gardens and pool are a special feature While there are a few finishing touches required,

this property deserves your inspection. Contact Steve Blackmore on 6687 8899 or 0427 778 910.



Real Estate

BRENN BAY

\$465,000



Quiet Area Of Bangalow

- Large corner block with lovely rural views from the north facing wrap-around verandah
- Freshly painted, Federation design, 3 good sized
- bedrooms, fully fenced yard, separate garage, no highway noise • Vendor keen to hear offers
 - 14 Sansom Street, Bangalow
- Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



- Great first home or investment property
- Neat & tidy 2 bed duplex in great location North aspect & only a ten minute stroll to the
- beach · Separate dining or third bedroom with own
- entrance • Private front garden, undercover car accom.
- Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



Best Kept Secrets

- Nestled in 5112sqm of lush tropical rainforest 6 bedrooms in total incl. separate guest cottage
- Pebbled bathroom, outdoor bath, open plan living, hardwood kitchen
- Saltwater swimming pool plus outdoor cabana
- Only 5 minutes to Byron's beautiful beaches
- Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494 Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208



- Light and airy, 2 bedrooms, sunny 'sleepout'
- Inground salt pool, horse paddock plus stables
- Offers accepted prior to auction

175 Mackie Road, Clunes Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

AUCTION THIS SATURDAY

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



\$ 1,125,000 WIWO **Home & Cottage** To Suit B&B

- Fully restored home (1902circa) & 'settlers' cottage (1896circa) ideally set up for B&B (STCA), all furnishings & chattels included
- 4 bed, 4 bath, inground pool, 85,000 litre tank Spectacular rural views on 2.57HA (6 ½ acres) 3 mins to Bangalow, 10 mins to Byron Bay
 - 2 Lawlers Lane, Bangalow

Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208





AUCTION THIS SATURDAY

fabulous outdoor entertaining area under a

Offers will be considered prior to auction

Walking distance to town and beaches



Elders SOLD





It's All About Location

• Superb 3-4 bed, 2 bath timber cottage

Tucked away in the Clark's Beach area

- Quality timber features, floors, french & bi-folding doors
- Huge private deck overlooking Arakwal Nat. Park
- Easy 3 minute walk to the beach

David Gordon 0418 856 222

\$ 1,295,000 A Renovated Country Cottage (circa 1940) Gorgeous north facing timber cottage

- 2 double bedrooms, 1 bathroom, enclosed sleepout, gas kitchen, high ceilings
- Fantastic open plan living/dining flowing onto large sunny deck
- Gently sloping 3,132sqm garden block with 298 Tyagarah Road, Tyagarah

Auction Onsite 11am Saturday 19 November '05

canopy of palms

100 R



\$ 1,190,000 Stunning Ruskin St Reno

- Stunning older style home beautifully renovated into a gorgeous modern family home
- Middle of town location, short walk to beach & shops
- 5 bed, 3 bath, open plan north aspect living
- Extra studio, rear lane access, polished floors
- 765sqm heavily landscaped block & more!

David Gordon 0418 856 222

15 FLETCHER STREET TELEPHONE: 02 6685 6222

www.byronbayrealestate.com.au

Something Different

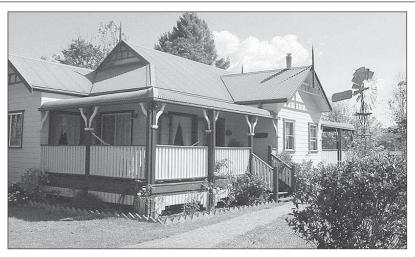


Home Sweet Home

Marvel at this immaculate three bedroom federation style home on a flat 1/2 acre located less than 10 minutes to beach, Murwillumbah, and 20 minutes to Byron Bay and Gold Coast. Change or spend nothing - it's all been done, it's the perfect property. Features include crafted timber kitchen, timber flooring, slow combustion fireplace, french doors, enclosed verandahs, established gardens, 3 bay garage and much, much more - a must see.

Contact: Jamie Wilmen at Owner Real Estate on 0422 617 773 or 02 6676 4553.

Email: sales@ownerrealestate.com.au Web: www.ownerrealestate.com.au

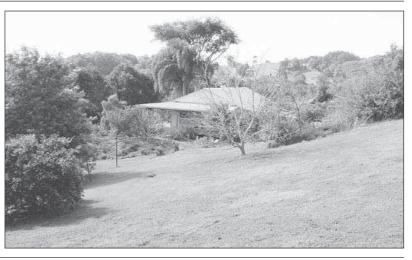


Low maintenance bird lovers garden

Sean Denny Real Estate is offering for sale this three bedroom home at 38 Waranga Pl burringbar. The house is set on approximately two acres of north facing land suitable for growing a few small crops.

One of the features of this parcel is town water. Other features include steel frame, solar hws, new kitchen of hoop pine, new kitchen tiles, bath, air-conditioning, large undercover area with mountain views.Reduced to \$430,000

Phone robyne on 0431 792 972 for an inspection at Sean Kenny Real Estate, 81 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 02 6684 2200.



A little 'sea shanty'

We have just listed this little beauty! Only a 300 metre stroll to the entrance of our unspoilt beaches, this timber home is ideal for a number of situations - the holiday home, the retreat, the main residence - you name it!

Loft style bedroom with deck captures the sea breezes and the open plan living area which includes the lounge, dining and kitchen applies especially to the home's location. A single lock-up garage completes this rare find. Purchase interest has been enormous. You're invited to inspect today. Priced at \$342,000.

Call PRDnationwide Ocean Shores 02 6680 4400 or our Agent direct Tod Martin 0412 734122



City chic

This stylish three bedroom townhouse is within easy walking distance to beach, shops and tavern. It is located in a small well–kept complex that allows for privacy.

Tiles flow through the open plan living areas and head out onto large private courtyards. The three bedrooms upstairs are all spacious with the main bedroom having its own Juliet balcony. Ideally this would suit someone looking for a low maintenance property or it would be great as an investment.

For more information please contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659649 or at L.J.Hooker, Byron Bay. The property is for sale at \$365,000.



The WOW factor

This new two-storey home is perfect for a large family, walking distance to shops,



school, beach and only five kilometres from the Byron Bay Post Office. Set on a 918sqm block there is plenty of room to move. The home is a massive 352sqm with 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, 2 dining, 2 living areas, air-conditioned and nine-foot ceilings throughout. The dedicated cinema room is fully wired for sound and vision and every room is wired for automation. There is a spacious family room, a study, a separate library and covered verandah overlooking a rainforest reserve.

The kitchen has Miele appliances and granite benchtops. The double garage has an automatic door and a six-metre long work bench. The low maintenance gardens have been beautifully landscaped and include several large rainforest trees – WOW.

Contact Darko on 6685 4936 or 0425 349 419 for further details of this stunning property and let me show you how you can save yourself 3.5%. The property is priced at \$789,000.

To advertise on this page please call Amanda in Byron on 6685 5222 or Julie in Mullum on 6684 1777.

ljhooker.com

PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION



9 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park Saturday IIam Contact

Gareth on 0417 237 559



2/38 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay Saturday I I am Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



Place. Suffolk Park Saturday IIam Contact Liam on 0417 780 795

2 Mahr



160 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Saturday I I am Contact Peter on 0411 837 330





Gareth on 0417 237 559



780 Friday Hut Road, Binna Burra Saturday 12.30pm Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



72 Shirley Street, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



118 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay Saturday 12pm Contact Peter on 0411 837 330

NEW LISTING



THAT SPECIAL LOCATION

Nestled under Byron Bay's famous lighthouse with spectacular ocean views to the Gold Coast this 3 bedroom Wategos cottage is a rare find. The owners have approval for a spacious 4 bedroom home that will please the most discerning buyers. The land size is just over 800sq metres and the spectacular ocean views are protected with crown land positioned both front and rear of the home. Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Andrew Rosee on 0421 914 054 \$2,995,000

NEW LISTING

NEW LISTING



EXCEPTIONAL PRESENTATION

- 4 Spacious Bedrooms
- Immaculate Gardens
- Fully Fenced Yard
- North East Facing, Freshly Painted
- Close To Beach And Shops
- Ideal Family Home
- Great Area To Live In
- Contact Gareth Donovan on 0417 237 559
 - or Peter Yopp on
 - 0411 837 330 \$475,000



- Fabulous 3 bedroom home
- Located Across The Street From The Beach
- Polished Timber Floors, High Ceilings
- Generous Living Areas & Balconies
- Perfect As A Weekender
- Alternatively Make A Seachange





on 0408 659 649 \$875,000

TRANQUILITY 4 Bedroom Home, Timber & Marble Floors Hidden Oasis Close To Town

- Large Verandahs for Relaxing On
- Separate Study Area
- Large Garden View Bathroom Big Double Garage & Storage Area





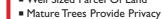


NEW LISTING

\$650,000

SUFFOLK SURPRISE 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Home

- 2 Streets To Beach & Shops
- Solid Brick Home With Potential
- Well Sized Parcel Of Land



High Raked Ceilings



GOSAMARA APARTMENT

- Boutique Style Complex
- Easy Walk To Everything
- Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Unit
- 3 Levels & 2 Separate Living Areas
- Perfect North Aspect
- BBQ Area, Swimming Pool & Spa

\$625,000

LUXURY 'LINKS' APARTMENT

- 3 Bedroom 2 Bathroom Luxury Apartment
- Highest Quality Furniture/Fittings
- I7m Inground Pool, Championship Tennis Court
- Lush Tropical Gardens/ BBQ Area
- Adjacent To Golf Course
- Minutes Drive To Town
- Investment Or Lifestyle Opportunity

a state that a state of the

IN TOWN BEACHHOUSE

- 4 Bedroom Timber Residence
- Fully Renovated, Casual Beach Style
- Large Undercover Timber Balcony
- Easy Stroll To Byron Bay Town Centre
- Short Walk To Tallows Beach
- Set Amidst Private Landscaped Grounds

\$560,000

\$498,000

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

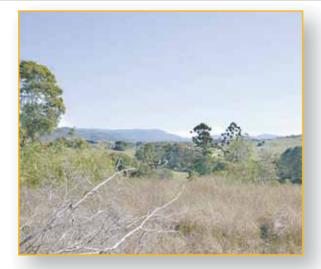
List and Sell Exclusively Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®



e-realty

Byron Shire Echo November 15, 2005 51 Properties on these pages are also listed on property.echo.net.au

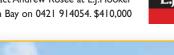


A Beautiful Life

Set in picturesque Tyagarah is this great block of land. The serene rural & mountain views and surrounding tree life offers the purchaser the ultimate option to indulge in a relaxed country lifestyle. Located just 10 minutes drive to Byron Bay and set amidst quaint country homes it is the perfect country setting and with 1.4 hectares of land there is plenty of opportunity to create your ideal

home on this gorgeous allotment. Contact Andrew Rosee at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay on 0421 914054. \$410,000







Bosebank Store & Cafe + House

Rosebank store & café + house on 1.2ha commercial land. The freehold and business of the Rosebank Store and Green Frog Café, plus a separate house, all on 1.2ha of commercial land have become available.

This presents the opportunity to develop the land with additional badly needed retail outlets in this popular tourist destination, whilst receiving significant income from the existing business and dwelling. Property Buyers Net, 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313. \$950K + stock

PROPERTY BUYERS NET





Money Maker

Located close to the heart of Byron Bay and its beaches is this contemporary two bedroom dual key, motel style apartment. With everything at your doorstep it doesn't take long to realise why this property is well valued. Located in a popular complex featuring inground pool and spa, fully landscaped grounds and barbecue area it includes all the luxuries you would expect on a holiday. Dual key provides the option to rent one 2 bedroom unit or two I bedroom units with on-site management to

increase occupancy and income. Contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780795 or at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. \$675,000





Byron Bay House

0418 755 088 / 02 6687 1313. \$2.5m.

549 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Potential Function Facility (STCA) or Grand Residence. This meticulously restored residence stands proudly as a magnificent monument to the resplendence of a bygone era. Situated on the highest point of a beautiful $10\ \mathrm{acre}$ property, 'Byron Bay House' enjoys 360 degree hinterland views, and lends itself to formal and informal festivities. This magnificent property has to be seen to be believed! All agents welcome. Finance arranged if required. Contact Property Buyers' Net,

PROPERTY BUYERS NET

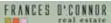




Many Happy Returns

Just over the road from the pristine Belongil Beach is this fabulous investment opportunity. An architect-designed, north-facing townhouse over three levels, the property achieves maximum rental occupancy, giving the owner a return of nearly 11%. Part of a well-maintained complex, the villa has three good-sized bedrooms, a spacious living/dining area and a large private patio garden. The site has a pool and spa.

The \$919,500 price includes website and forward bookings. Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate on 02 6685 7617.





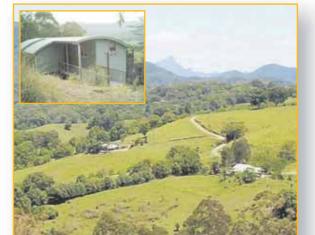
Obsession Byron Bay

Right in the shopping heart of Byron Bay, underneath Hog's Breath & opposite Maddog. This popular women's fashion store is an ideal single person operation. After 6 years successful trading with growing turnover, clientele & loyalty (financials are available to interested parties) owner is ready to hand over. Reputation for excellent range of smart casual, resort & after 5 wear & accessories. Ranges include

many Australian labels such as George, Mix It, Celia Ryan, Lovers, Animale, Montego & Banana Blue. Busy arcade location with customer parking at rear. Contact David Sommerville at Elders Ballin on 6686 8000 or 0404 461 536. \$45,000 + sav.



Real Estate



D Timber Business

This successful business has been in operation for many years and is for sale due to the impending retirement of the proprietors. The Bangalow location is ideal and a new long lease available. Bangalow services the surrounding rural communities and attracts builders involved in heritage style and other timber structures. In addition, there is the opportunity to substantially increase the range of products available due to the extensive size of the premises. \$250,000 plus stock. Property Buyers Net 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.



Clunes Land & Income

Nearly 5 acres of prime, tranquil and totally private land, are available in sought after Clunes. An orchard of 300 lemons has been planted providing potential income from a contract purchaser of \$25,000. In addition, plans for a substantial residence are available. With fabulous views and town water ready to connect, this unique opportunity will not last long. \$397,000.

Property Buyers Net 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313.

Views To Live For

This is a stunning, large contemporary home with magnificent views on three acres, only four kilometres from Mullumbimby. There are three spacious bedrooms, a huge studio/home office or fourth bedroom and two stylish bathrooms. The open plan living area opens onto two of three decks. The kitchen is solid jarrah with stainless steel appliances. Shearwater is close by and Byron is under 20 minutes away. More pics on www.byrononline.net/lgordon. Please contact owner 02 6684 1050.

POA

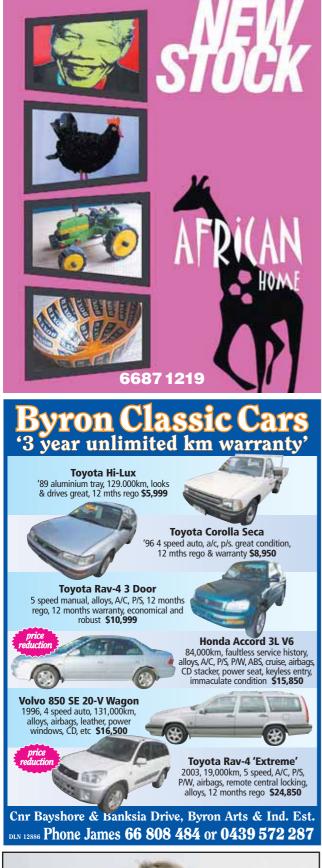
New Fletcher Street shopfront opening soon m: 0412 522 540



PROPERTY BUYERS NET

Backlash

Station Street (opp. A & I Hall) Bangalow www.africanhome.com.au



areas are more than twice as likely to be involved in their local community than their city counterparts according to new research by the Australian Psychological Society. The results reveal 33 per cent of people living in rural centres are involved in their local community compared with just 11 per cent of city dwellers. But despite higher levels of community participation, rural and regional respondents were not as happy as their city counterparts about living where they do.

Australians living in rural

Residents may yet get an exemption from parking fees on the Cape Byron Trust land after the Trust agreed to reassess the issue last week. Petitions, phone calls and letters flooded in to the Trust recently both supporting and objecting to the introduction of paid parking at Cosy Corner, Captain Cooks Lookout end. One of the more and the Lighthouse, said astounding results was the Trust manager Sue Walker. A clocking of a Datsun 180B decision is expected early next week.

Some directive must have the bonnet. gone out among state government media spokesth- There might be a new way of ingies to include 'Iemma marking yourself out as a Government' in all the press releases so that people come to realise who the bloke is Byron roundabout on the who replaced wossisname, weekend. Right next to the P Carr. Anyway, the state gov- plate was a bumper sticker ernment is thankfully intro- which read 'I hit Rex Hunt'. ducing tighter controls on potentially dangerous dogs Guarding against terrorism is and banning the sale of such breeds as the American Pit Bull and the Japanese Tosa. All it has to do now is improve million in 2005/06 to keep the behaviour of owners who the police up to date in counlet big dogs roam at will - the ter-terrorism gear, including maximum penalty of \$55,000 27 new vessels for the marine for a dog attack might be command, two bomb dissome incentive.

Police staged Operation That could buy an awful lot Drink Drive 2 over the week- of textbooks.

· Located next to Byron Bay Golf

Internal access from the garage

Check out the lighthouse from

Large entertainers deck

ENVY

Course

the deck

Price to sell

FOR SALE \$380,000 6685 6588

travelling at 152kmh. Sounds like a few modifications might have been made under

local. Backlash saw an old Volvo full of young kids at the

becoming an increasingly expensive exercise. Taxpayers in NSW will fork out \$19.8 posal robots and a \$4.4 million fast-response helicopter.



One of the defence mechanisms of porcupine or puffer fish is their ability to inflate when in danger, but in this case it backfired proving fatal for both the ray and the fish.

Left: Ray shocked by inflating

Stingrays, spotted this weird

and deathly union recently on

ray bit off more than it could

a three-bar porcupine fish.

chew when it tried to swallow

A hungry numbfish or coffin

A local swimming group,

appropriately named the

Byron's Main Beach.

fish.

According to the Australian Museum the numbfish is one of eight Australian rays which produce electric shocks. Large kidney-shaped organs in both pectoral fins produce powerful electric shocks to startle potential predators and stun prey.

Numbfish have been rumoured to include small penguins and rats on their 'tasty things to eat list'. Photo Lynda Clarke



\$695

'WE'VE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME'



Casual couture

handmade in

Byron Bay

for unique women

Denise Burch 0408 193 415 Neil Cameron 0419 274 798

A NATURAL BUSH HAVEN

- Multi level three bedroom townhouse
- Surrounded by bush and birdlife Extensive decks and open plan living areas
- Study plus two bathrooms • A truly natural bush haven for the nature lover



FOR SALE \$459,000 6685 6588 Janis Perkins 0438 841 122 John Brophy 0438 878 465









Oak Bedframes Importers of Timber Bedframes, Sofa Beds and Contemporary CANYON Furniture All Bedroom Save \$100

Manufacturing Quality (Since 1981).

Mattresses

Quality Futon

100% Natural Latex

Mattresses (Cotton,

Wool, Foam-core).

Accessories: Natural Pillows, **D now \$799** Bolsters, Floor Cushions, 100% Cotton Bedlinen. Mozzie Nets, Blinds, Lighting and more.

Buy Direct.

ALL SOFA BED PACKAGES INCLUDE: Sofa frame, Stamina futon mattress and heavy cotton canvas washable cover.

I STOC

HIGH

LANDER

D now \$930

Day & sofa bed

1/35 Banksia Drv Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

SOFA